

Stack

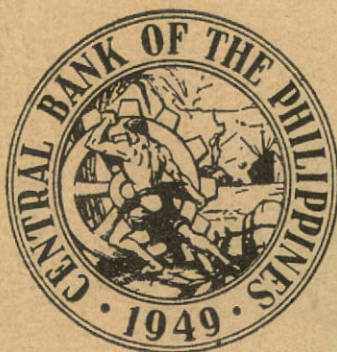
CENTRAL BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES

STATISTICAL BULLETIN

VOL. IX—NO. 4

December 1957

Statistical Appendix to the Ninth Annual Report 1957



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

BY THE

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH

PURVIS
LIBRARY

OCT 28 1957

McGILL UNIVERSITY

CENTRAL BANK STATISTICAL BULLETIN
Vol. IX, No. 4 (December, 1957)

E R R A T A

As corrected

Page Lines to be corrected

6 1st line, 4th paragraph:
 GOLD--represents ...

GOLD--This represents ...

1st & 3rd lines, 5th para-
graph:
 --consist ...
 These include ...

These consist ...
These expenditures include ...

1st & 3rd lines, 6th para-
graph:
 ---include amortization of ...

These are Philippine Government
expenditures abroad which include
amortization of ...
This account ...

These accounts ...

7th paragraph:
 --other sources ...
 These include Services,
 Tourism and Travel, Education
 and Subsistence Expenditures,

These are other sources ...
These include services, tourism and
travel, education and subsistence
expenditures, inward and outward

Inward and Outward Investment
Remittances, Donations and
Contributions, Other Foreign
Government Expenditures in the
Philippines (except U.S. Govern-
ment) and Miscellaneous Sources
and Purposes.

43 Under column 'Total':
(Table 18) 1957-Dec. .. 31,269

31,313

57 (Table 31) Under column 'No. of Pawnshops'
1957 Total ... 826

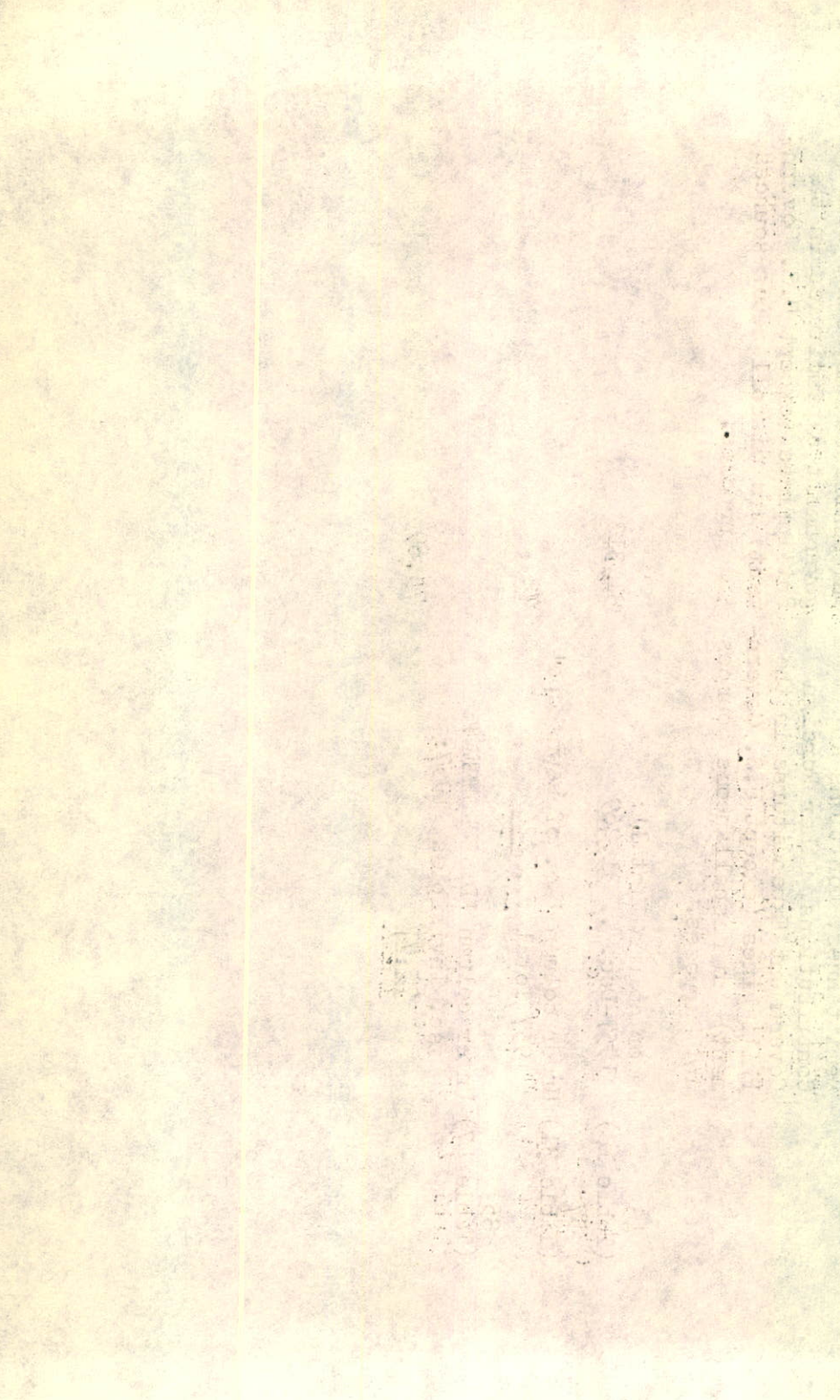
72

85 (Table 47) Under column 'DISBURSEMENTS,
Misc. Invisibles, 1957:

75.69

75.77

Investment remittances, donations
and contributions, other foreign
government expenditures in the
Philippines (except U.S. Govern-
ment) and miscellaneous sources
and purposes.



Pres - Central Bank of the Philippines - Cat 285

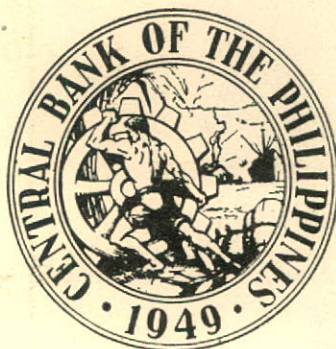
CENTRAL BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES

STATISTICAL BULLETIN

VOL. IX—NO. 4

December 1957

Statistical Appendix to the Ninth Annual Report 1957



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

BY THE

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

Volume 1, No. 1, 1911
Washington, D. C.

Published by the Bureau of Land Management



Published by the Bureau of Land Management

1911

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

CENTRAL BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES

THE MONETARY BOARD

MEMBERS

HON. JAIME HERNANDEZ, Presiding Officer
Secretary of Finance

HON. M. CUADERNO, SR.
Governor, Central Bank of the Philippines

HON. ARSENIO J. JISON
President, Philippine National Bank

HON. EDUARDO Z. ROMUALDEZ
*Chairman, Board of Governors
Rehabilitation Finance Corporation*

HON. VICENTE G. SINCO
HON. AMANDO M. DALISAY
HON. JAIME C. VELASQUEZ

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS

HON. M. CUADERNO, SR.
Governor

HON. ANDRES V. CASTILLO
Deputy Governor

CENTRAL BANK OF THE UNITED STATES

THE MONETARY BOARD

MEMBERS

HON. JOHN D. HUNTER, President
Federal Reserve Board

HON. J. EDGAR HOOVER, Director
Department of Justice

HON. A. A. MURPHY, Director
Federal Reserve Board

HON. J. EDGAR HOOVER, Director
Department of Justice
HON. J. EDGAR HOOVER, Director
Department of Justice

HON. J. EDGAR HOOVER, Director
Department of Justice
HON. J. EDGAR HOOVER, Director
Department of Justice

HON. J. EDGAR HOOVER, Director
Department of Justice

HON. J. EDGAR HOOVER, Director
Department of Justice

HON. J. EDGAR HOOVER, Director
Department of Justice

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Sources and Symbols	1
Notes on the series used	2

I. MONEY AND BANKING

Table 1.—Money Supply and Its Origin, 1940-1941; 1945-1957	21
Table 2.—Money Supply and Its Composition, 1940-1941; 1945-1957	22
Table 3.—International Reserve of the Central Bank and Foreign Exchange Holdings of Other Banks, 1945-1957	23
Table 4.—Domestic Credits of the Central Bank and Other Banks, 1940-1941; 1945-1957	24
Table 5.—Non-Money Supply Deposits and Balances, 1940-1941; 1945-1957	25
Table 6.—Miscellaneous Accounts of the Central Bank and Other Banks, 1940-1941; 1945-1957	26
Table 7.—Available, Required, Excess, and Potential Reserves of Other Banks, 1940-1941; 1945-1957	27
Table 8.—Currency Issue of the Central Bank, 1940-1941; 1945-1957 ..	28
Table 9.—Gross Foreign Exchange Assets of Other Banks, 1945-1957 ..	29
Table 10.—Foreign Exchange Liabilities of Other Banks, 1945-1957	30
Table 11.—Purchases and Sales of Foreign Exchange by the Central Bank, 1949-1957	31
Table 12.—Letters of Credit Negotiated Through Banks, 1940-1941; 1945-1957	32
Table 13.—Domestic Credits of the Central Bank Classified by Origin, 1949-1957	33
Table 14.—Domestic Credits of Other Banks Classified by Origin, 1940-1941; 1945-1957	34
Table 15.—Assets and Liabilities of the Central Bank, 1949-1957	35
Table 16.—Assets and Liabilities of Other Banks, 1940-1941; 1945-1957 ..	37
Table 17.—Deposit Liabilities of Other Banks, 1940-1941; 1945-1957	39

II. CREDIT AND INVESTMENT

Table 18.—Loans Granted by Selected Financial Institutions Classified by Purpose, 1947-1957	43
Table 19.—Loans Outstanding of Selected Financial Institutions Classified by Purpose, 1947-1957	44
Table 20.—Loans Granted by the Rehabilitation Finance Corporation Classified by Purpose, 1947-1957	45
Table 21.—Loans Outstanding of the Rehabilitation Finance Corporation Classified by Purpose, 1940-1941; 1945-1957 ..	46
Table 22.—Loans Granted by the Rehabilitation Finance Corporation Classified by Size, 1949-1957	47
Table 23.—Geographical Distribution of Loans Granted by the Rehabilitation Finance Corporation, 1947-1957	48
Table 24.—Agricultural Loans Granted by the Rehabilitation Finance Corporation Classified by Product, 1947-1957	49
Table 25.—Industrial Loans Granted by the Rehabilitation Finance Corporation Classified by Industry, 1947-1957 ...	50
Table 26.—Loans Granted by the Agricultural Credit and Cooperative Financing Administration, 1953-1957	51
Table 27.—Loans Outstanding of the Agricultural Credit and Cooperative Financing Administration, 1953-1957	52
Table 28.—Loans Granted by Rural Banks Classified by Purpose, 1953-1957	53

	<i>Page</i>
Table 29.—Loans Outstanding of Rural Banks Classified by Purpose, 1953-1957	54
Table 30.—Assets and Liabilities of Rural Banks, 1953-1957	55
Table 31.—Business Transactions of Pawnshops in the City of Manila and Suburbs, 1950-1957	57
Table 32.—Loans Granted by the Government Service Insurance System, 1947-1957	58
Table 33.—Loans Outstanding of the Government Service Insurance System, 1940-1941; 1945-1957	59
Table 34.—Loans Outstanding of Mutual Building and Loan Associations Classified by Security, 1940-1941; 1945-1957	60
Table 35.—Assets and Liabilities of the Postal Savings Bank, 1949-1957	61
Table 36.—Loans Granted by Insurance Companies Classified by Purpose, 1956-1957	62
Table 37.—Loans Outstanding of Insurance Companies Classified by Purpose, 1956-1957	65
Table 38.—Investments of Insurance Companies, 1956-1957	68
Table 39.—Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations, 1949-1957	71
Table 40.—Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations Classified by Kind of Industry, 1949-1957 ..	72
Table 41.—Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations Classified by Nationality, 1949-1957	74
Table 42.—Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations Classified by Nationality and Kind of Business, 1949-1957	75
Table 43.—Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations Classified by Region, 1949-1957	77
Table 44.—Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations Engaged in Manufacturing Classified by Type of Organization, 1949-1957	78
Table 45.—Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations Engaged in Manufacturing Classified by Kind of Business, 1949-1957	79
Table 46.—Capital Increases and Withdrawals of Corporations and Partnerships Classified by Kind of Industry, 1949-1957 ...	81

III. FOREIGN EXCHANGE TRANSACTIONS

Table 47.—Foreign Exchange Receipts and Disbursements, 1949-1957 ...	85
Table 48.—Export Receipts by Commodity Group, 1954-1957	86
Table 49.—Export Receipts by Region, 1954-1957	87
Table 50.—Import Payments Classified as to End-Use, 1954-1957	88
Table 51.—Export Bills Negotiated Under the Philippines-Japan Trade and Financial Agreements, 1954-1957	89
Table 52.—Import Bills Negotiated Under the Philippines-Japan Trade and Financial Agreements, 1954-1957	90
Table 53.—Invisible Receipts by Region, 1954-1957	91
Table 54.—Invisible Payments by Region, 1954-1957	92

IV. INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Table 55.—Foreign Trade, 1941; 1946-1957	95
Table 56.—Quantum, Price and Value Indices, Net Terms of Trade and Gross Barter Terms of Trade (all countries), 1950-1957	96
Table 57.—Price Indices and Net Terms of Trade with Selected Countries, 1950-1957	97
Table 58.—Direction of International Trade, All Countries, 1949; 1955-1957	99
Table 59.—Direction of International Trade, Selected Countries, 1949-1957	102

Table 60.—Ten Principal Exports by Country of Destination, 1946-1957	107
Table 61.—Exports by Commodity Group, 1949-1957	118
Table 62.—Ten Principal Imports by Country of Origin, 1952-1957	121
Table 63.—Imports by Commodity Group, 1949; 1952-1957	129
Table 64.—Exports to Japan, 1949-1957	135
Table 65.—Imports from Japan, 1952-1957	137

V. PUBLIC FINANCE

Table 66.—Consolidated Receipts of the Bureau of Internal Revenue and the Bureau of Customs, 1947-1957	145
Table 67.—Receipts of the Bureau of Internal Revenue, 1947-1957	146
Table 68.—Receipts of the Bureau of Customs, 1947-1957	147
Table 69.—Public Debt Outstanding Classified by Levels of Government, 1941; 1945-1957	148
Table 70.—Public Debt Outstanding Classified by Periods of Maturity, 1941; 1945-1957	149
Table 71.—Public Debt Outstanding Classified into Bonded and Non-Bonded, 1941; 1945-1957	150
Table 72.—Public Debt Outstanding Classified into Domestic and Foreign, 1941; 1945-1957	151
Table 73.—Public Debt Outstanding Classified by Purpose of Issue, 1941; 1945-1957	152

VI. PRODUCTION, CONSTRUCTION, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES

Table 74.—Index of the Physical Volume of Production, 1949-1957	155
Table 75.—Abaca as Inspected and Certified by the Fiber Inspection Service, 1940; 1946-1957	156
Table 76.—Log and Lumber Production, 1941; 1946-1957	157
Table 77.—Gold and Silver Production, 1941; 1946-1957	158
Table 78.—Volume of Production of Cigars and Cigarettes, 1941; 1945-1957	159
Table 79.—Production of Distilled Spirits, Fermented Liquors, Wines or Imitation Wines and Alcohol (Motive and Industrial), 1941; 1946-1956	160
Table 80.—Production of Base Metals and Non-Metallic Minerals, 1940; 1946-1957	161
Table 81.—Permit Valuation of Building Construction, by Type of Construction in the City of Manila, 1946-1957	162
Table 82.—Real Estate Sales and Conveyances in the City of Manila, 1937; 1947-1957	163
Table 83.—Real Estate Sales and Mortgages for Quezon City, Pasay City, and Suburbs, 1948-1957	164
Table 84.—Operations of the Philippine Air Lines, Inc., 1946-1957	165
Table 85.—Number of Passengers Carried and Total Receipts of Transportation of Passengers, MRR Co. (By Rail of Main Line and Branches) by Kind and Fare, 1946-1957	167
Table 86.—Total Net Tonnage and Gross Receipts for Freight and Express Handled by the Manila Railroad Company (Main Line and Branches), 1946-1957	168
Table 87.—Freight Car Loading of Commodities by the Manila Railroad Company (By Rail of Main Line and Branches), 1946-1957	169
Table 88.—International Shipping Movement Entered at the Port of Manila by Nationality of Carrying Vessels, 1947-1957	170
Table 89.—International Shipping Movement Cleared at the Port of Manila by Nationality of Carrying Vessels, 1948-1957	173
Table 90.—Volume of Production of the Manila Electric Company, 1940; 1947-1957	177

VII. GROSS SALES

Table 91.—Volume of Gross and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments, 1951-1957	181
Table 92.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments by Industry Division, 1951-1957	182
Table 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957	183

VIII. PRICES

Table 94.—Retail Price Index of Selected Commodities in Manila, 1949-1957	203
Table 95.—Consumer Price Index for Manila, 1949-1957	204
Table 96.—Retail Price Index of Foodstuffs in Manila, 1949-1957	205
Table 97.—General Wholesale Price Index for Manila, 1949-1957	206
Table 98.—Wholesale Price Index of Domestic Products in Manila, 1949-1957	207
Table 99.—Wholesale Price Index of Export Products in Manila, 1949-1957	208
Table 100.—Wholesale Price Index of Locally-Produced Commodities for Home Consumption in Manila, 1949-1957	209
Table 101.—Wholesale Price Index of Imported Products in Manila, 1949-1957	210
Table 102.—Home Consumption Wholesale Price Index for Manila, 1949-1957	211
Table 103.—Wholesale Prices of Major Export Products in Manila, 1941; 1946-1957	212
Table 104.—Stock Price Index for Manila, 1952-1957	213

IX. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

Table 105.—Employment Index of Reporting Non-Agricultural Establishments by Industry Division, 1949-1957	217
Table 106.—Employment Index of Reporting Non-Agricultural Establishments by Industry Division and Group, 1949-1957	218
Table 107.—Index of Average Monthly Earnings of Salaried Employees and Wage Earners in Selected Non-Agricultural Industries in the Philippines by Industry Division, 1952-1957	225
Table 108.—Wage Rates Index of Laborers in Industrial Establishments in Manila, 1949-1957	226

SOURCES AND SYMBOLS

SOURCES.—Statistics are derived mainly from government bureaus and offices through direct communications with the entities concerned and from published statistical reports and bulletins.

Data on money and banking are derived from the reports of the former Bureau of Banking, Combined Statement of Resources and Liabilities of Other Banks (commercial banks and savings banks) and other information supplied by other departments of the Central Bank.

UNITS.—The word "thousand" is used to mean 10 hundred units; "million", 1,000 thousand units; and "billion", 1,000 million units.

In conformity with the recommendations of the Statistical Office of the United Nations, index numbers are recomputed about every five years on an up-to-date base.

Gregorian calendar years and months are used. Data for fiscal years ending June 30 are properly noted whenever used. Owing to the rounding of numbers, totals do not always tally with their component parts.

DEFINITIONS.—The series used are defined in general terms in the "Notes on the Series Used" section. Footnotes are used for further description or clarification and for drawing attention to specific differences between the data presented and the general terms used in the "Notes on the Series Used" section.

SYMBOLS.—The following symbols are used to convey the information in each case.

Symbol	Information
..	Data not available.
...	Data not applicable or appropriate.
—	Nil or zero.
--	Data too small to be expressed.
p	(Set up as a superior index) Preliminary.
r	(Set up as a superior index) Revised.
e	(Set up as a superior index) Estimate.
n.e.c.	Not elsewhere classified.

NOTES ON THE SERIES USED

I. MONEY AND BANKING

BANKING SYSTEM.—Banking system consists of the Central Bank, commercial banks and savings banks.

OTHER BANKS.—Other Banks consist of commercial banks and savings banks other than the Postal Savings Bank.

INTERNATIONAL RESERVE.—The international reserve is composed of the dollar reserves of the Central Bank plus the net foreign exchange holdings of Other Banks. The dollar reserves of the Central Bank consist of gold, due from U.S. depositories, U.S. Government securities having maturities of not more than five years, and U.S. dollar notes and coins. Prior to the organization of the Central Bank on January 3, 1949, international reserve refers to the gold holdings and dollar balances of the National Treasury which were taken over by the Central Bank of the Philippines, except the Sinking Fund. The international reserve is exclusive of the dollar balances in the Sinking Fund but inclusive of the gold bullion on deposit with the United States Mint, San Francisco which was revalued from \$805,410.00 to \$1,360,621.08 at \$35 per fine troy ounce. The General Fund was transferred in March, 1949. Beginning July, 1950, adjustments were made to include balances from the Philippines-Japan Open Account. Beginning December, 1955, loans from U.S. banks repayment of which is covered by export bills maturing within one year are included in the international reserve of the Central Bank.

The net foreign exchange holdings of Other Banks is the difference between the foreign exchange assets and the foreign exchange liabilities. Foreign exchange assets consist of balances abroad, foreign bonds and securities, foreign currency in vaults, unmatured export bills, and other claims against non-residents. Foreign exchange liabilities consist of amounts due to banks abroad, U.S. Government dollar deposits and other obligations to non-residents, drafts issued outstanding and travellers' letters of credit paid in cash.

MONEY SUPPLY.—Money supply is the sum of the notes and coins in circulation and the peso deposits subject to check. Notes and coins in circulation are obtained by deducting from the currency issue of the Central Bank the cash in the National Treasury vaults and cash in the vaults of Other Banks. The peso deposits subject to check exclude the National

Government and inter-bank deposits but include unused overdraft lines, and managers', cashiers' and certified checks outstanding. The money supply should equal the sum of the international reserve and domestic credit minus the non-money supply deposits plus or minus the net balance of the miscellaneous accounts depending on whether it is a debit or credit balance. Any discrepancy is due primarily to recording lag in the inter-bank transactions.

DOMESTIC CREDITS.—Domestic credits of the Central Bank and Other Banks are composed of domestic securities, and loans and advances to residents. Domestic credits of the Central Bank include P.I. Treasury Bills and Notes, R & D bonds, RFC bonds, and advances except those to Other Banks. Domestic credits of Other Banks are composed of loans and discounts, overdrafts, customers' liability acceptances under L/C and T/R, and other forms of domestic investments except inter-bank credits.

NON-MONEY SUPPLY DEPOSITS.—Non-money supply deposits are the summation of the National Government balances and savings and time deposits of residents which are not considered in the calculation of money supply. National Government balances include cash in the National Treasury vaults, and the general and special funds held in deposit with the Central Bank and the Philippine National Bank.

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS.—Miscellaneous accounts are those accounts of the Central Bank and Other Banks which were not classified elsewhere. The net balance of these accounts represents the difference between miscellaneous assets on the one hand and miscellaneous liabilities and capital accounts on the other. Net debit balances are indicated by parenthesis.

RESERVE REQUIREMENTS.—The reserve requirements established by the Monetary Board for all banks in the Philippines are as follows: 18 per cent of the total peso demand deposits, 5 per cent of the total peso savings and time deposits, and 10 per cent of the total deposit liabilities in foreign currency.

AVAILABLE RESERVE.—Available reserve consists of deposit of banks with the Central Bank, eligible Philippine bonds and securities guaranteed by the Republic of the Philippines, eligible foreign balances and eligible foreign securities.

The amount of Philippine bonds and securities should not exceed the required reserve on total savings and time deposits plus 5/18 of the required reserve on peso demand deposits. Eligible foreign balances and foreign securities should not exceed the required reserve on deposit liabilities in foreign currency.

All securities and other foreign balances in excess of the required reserve and cash in bank vaults are considered potential reserves only.

II. CREDIT AND INVESTMENT

SELECTED FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.—Selected financial institutions consist of the Rehabilitation Finance Corporation (RFC), the Agricultural Credit and Cooperative Financing Administration (ACCFA), the Government Service Insurance System (GSIS), rural banks, and pawnshops operating in the City of Manila and suburbs.

AGRICULTURAL LOANS.—Agricultural loans are loans granted to farmers and farm landowners and/or operators, to finance operation of farms from planting to harvesting, to purchase farm equipment or farm land, and to meet other essential farm needs. Credits granted to farmers to finance business other than farming do not fall under this category. However, loans granted to those engaged in forestry, fishing, livestock, and dairy business are considered agricultural loans.

INDUSTRIAL LOANS.—Industrial loans are credits granted to those engaged in mining and manufacturing industries either to finance operations to meet operating expenses, or to purchase raw materials, plant and equipment, etc.

COMMERCIAL LOANS.—These are loans allowed to finance the distribution and/or marketing of goods, merchandise and commodities; i.e., credits granted to merchants and businessmen engaged in buying and selling, or otherwise dealing in goods, merchandise, and commodities, but not engaged in actual production thereof.

PUBLIC UTILITY LOANS.—Public utility loans include all credits extended to enterprises performing public services.

REAL ESTATE LOANS.—Real estate loans are credits allowed to finance purchases, construction, reconstruction, and improvement of realty, and those granted to real estate brokers.

CONSUMPTION LOANS.—These are loans which are non-productive and are used for personal purposes.

GOVERNMENT LOANS.—These are loans granted to municipal, provincial, and city governments for the development of self-liquidating projects.

OTHER LOANS.—Other loans are credits which are unspecified and could not be classified otherwise.

CROP LOANS.—These are production loans intended to meet the credit requirements of the farmer to finance his farm activities, the maturity being 270 days at 7 per cent interest per annum.

FARM IMPROVEMENT LOANS.—These are loans granted to aid farmers in the procurement of work animals, farm tools and implements,

and other farm items for the further improvement of his farm. The maturity period of this type is from one year to three years depending upon the extent of the improvement. The rate of interest applied here is the same as for the crop loan.

COMMODITY LOANS.—These loans are granted on crops deposited in warehouses of Farmers' Cooperative Marketing Associations (FACOMAS) by farmer-member-borrowers having 120 days as their maturity period at 6 per cent interest, renewable at the option of the ACCFA.

FACILITY LOANS.—These are loans granted to FACOMAS for the acquisition of essential facilities such as warehouses and rice mills including transportation to enable these associations to handle storage, processing and marketing of the members' produce. These loans are payable in 10 equal annual installments at 8 per cent interest per annum.

PAWNSHOP.—A pawnshop is a credit establishment which is organized for the purpose of making loans on deposit or pledge of personal property within a limited period of time. Rates of interests and prices are governed by existing laws.

INSURANCE.—Data cover transactions within the Philippines of all types of private insurance companies.

DOMESTIC COMPANIES.—These consist of companies formed, organized or existing under the laws of the Philippines.

FOREIGN COMPANIES.—These consist of companies formed, organized, or existing under laws of their respective countries and whose business activities are subject to Philippine insurance laws.

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL.—This is that portion of the authorized capital which has been underwritten by the stockholders.

PAID-IN CAPITAL.—Paid-in capital refers to the actual capital paid-in by shareholders or owners to the corporation, partnership, and cooperative association at registration which may be in cash or in property.

WITHDRAWN OR DISSOLVED CAPITAL.—Dissolved capital refers to registered paid-in capital of new and old corporations, partnerships, and cooperative associations which have gone out of business.

III. FOREIGN EXCHANGE TRANSACTIONS

Data on foreign exchange receipts and disbursements represent actual foreign exchange transactions passing through the banking system, that is, commercial banks and the Central Bank. These figures are compiled from the daily reports of foreign exchange acquisition and dispositions

submitted by commercial banks. Sources of foreign exchange receipts are classified into four main groups, namely:

Merchandise Exports (c.i.f.)

Gold

United States Government Expenditures

Miscellaneous Invisible Items

Similarly, foreign exchange disbursements are divided into three main groups:

Merchandise Imports (c.i.f.)

Philippine Government Expenditures

Miscellaneous Invisible Items

MERCHANDISE ACCOUNTS.—Exports represent actual foreign exchange received from merchandise shipped to foreign countries, while Imports are actual foreign exchange disbursed for merchandise brought into the Philippines from foreign countries. These accounts cover not only the regular exports and imports which are sold and bought for dollars, but also the export and import bills negotiated covering shipments to and from Japan under the Trade Financial Agreements between the Philippines and Japan.

Figures differ from the value of merchandise shipped out of and into the country per customs manifests due to time lag.

GOLD—represents the value of refined gold purchased by the Central Bank from domestic gold mining companies.

U.S. GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES.—consist of dollar checks disbursed by U.S. Government agencies located in the Philippines which were cashed thru commercial banks. These include peso purchases of U.S. notes, peso payment of U.S. Treasury Warrants for War Veterans and sales of dollars to the NCBNY-Clark Field.

PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES.—include amortization of Philippine government loans, diplomatic and consular expenditures and official travel. These accounts are exclusive of government imports.

INVISIBLES.—other sources and payments of foreign exchange arising out of non-trade transactions. These include Services, Tourism and Travel, Education and Subsistence Expenditures, Inward and Outward Investment Remittances, Donations and Contributions, Other Foreign Government Expenditures in the Philippines (except U.S. Government) and Miscellaneous Sources and Purposes.

IV. INTERNATIONAL TRADE

MERCHANDISE EXPORTS AND IMPORTS.—Unless otherwise indicated, our foreign trade is defined as a "general trade" existing between

the Philippines and all parts of the world and comprising all merchandise transactions.

"General trade" consists of: (1) exports and re-exports, and (2) imports which include all arrivals other than direct transit and transshipment trade.

The term "merchandise" has been defined as essentially all physical items moving in international trade, except gold, embroidery, the raw materials of which are imported on consignment basis, and arrivals coursed thru the Bureau of Posts; personal effects, returned goods and special transactions which are treated separately. The gold content of manufactured articles is considered as merchandise.

DOMESTIC EXPORTS.—When re-exports are excluded from exports, the data are designated as domestic exports.

CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS.—Prior to August 1956, a modified commodity classification patterned after the Standard International Trade Classification has been used to suit local needs. However, to eliminate undue inconsistencies in trade classification arising from such modifications, the Standard International Trade Classification with some necessary adjustment has been adopted on August 1956.

TRADE INDICES.—The series of trade indices has been revised with 1955 as the base period on account of the change in the pattern of trade, particularly imports, and in order to increase the coverage of items included in the calculation of the index. For the years prior to 1955, the old series has been spliced with the new one. The commodities used directly in the computation represented by the value in the base period (1955) are 96.2 per cent for imports and 99.6 per cent for exports.

The commodities included in the new series, unlike the old one, are based on the Standard International Trade Classification. To increase coverage in the calculation, appropriate wholesale price indices for imported items were used as deflators for commodities without quantities in the trade list.

The quantum index is a weighted aggregative type in which the weight of the quantity of each item is the unit value in the base year (Laspeyres' formula).

The unit value index is also of the same type of index but is currently weighted (Paasche's formula).

The net terms of trade measure the changes in the prices received for exports in relation to prices paid for imports.

The ratio between the quantum index of imports and the quantum index of exports is the gross barter terms of trade. It measures the physical quantity of imports actually received for a given quantity of exports.

SOURCE OF DATA.—Export and import figures were furnished by the Bureau of the Census and Statistics prior to 1950. Thereafter, the Central Bank has been compiling its data based, solely, on customs entries, which are all on f.o.b. basis.

V. PUBLIC FINANCE

Figures on the aggregate monthly receipts and disbursements of the government being unavailable, data on public finance are confined only to the status of the public debt and the collections of the Bureau of Customs and the Bureau of Internal Revenue. The results of the yearly fiscal operations of the National Government are, however, shown in the annual report of this bank.

For the purpose of this publication, the public debt is classified into the following categories: (a) as to source (foreign and domestic); (b) as to periods of maturity (short-term, middle-term, and long-term); (c) as to purpose for which the debt was incurred (budgetary and developmental); (d) as to instrument evidencing the debt (bonded and non-bonded); and (e) as to levels of government incurring the obligation (national and local, and government corporations).

VI. PRODUCTION, CONSTRUCTION, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES

PRODUCTION INDICES.—The indices of physical volume of production (1955=100) measure the changes over time in the volume of commodities produced in agriculture, mining, and manufacturing. The method of computation used in the index for agriculture and mining is the base-weighted arithmetic average of quantity relatives. The index of physical volume of manufacturing is derived by the use of the base-weighted aggregate of quantities produced.

The coverage for agriculture includes all major food and export products. The most important food crops are palay, corn, beans and vegetables, coffee and cacao, fruits and nuts, unshelled peanuts, root crops, fish and livestock and poultry. Major export crops consist of copra, abaca, tobacco, sugar cane and timber. Metallic minerals included under mining are gold, chromite, manganese, copper and iron ore.

Manufacturing production covers a wide variety of durable and non-durable items turned out by major firms. The commodities are classified

in accordance with the International Standard Industrial Classification of Economic Activities. Non-durable manufactures include manufactured food products, beverages, tobacco products, textiles, footwear and wearing apparel, paper, leather, rubber and chemical products. Under durable manufactures are wood and cork manufactures, furniture and fixtures, stone clay, cement and glass products, metal products, except machinery, and electrical appliances.

PERMIT VALUATION OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION.—Permit valuation comprises the permit value of all buildings to be constructed in the City of Manila including residential, non-residential as well as additions, alterations and repairs.

“Residential” buildings include those buildings utilized for living quarters such as apartments, accessorias, bungalows, cottages and residences. “Non-residentials” include those for commercial purposes or those not used for living quarters like office buildings, public buildings, factories, sheds, warehouses and plants; also, recreational, social, educational, charitable, religious, hospitals and other similar institutional structures. “Additions, alterations and repairs” include reconstructed buildings with partial or complete renovation. The number appearing under “Additions, alterations and repairs” does not affect the total number of buildings actually constructed in Manila. This number reflects only the number of permits granted or approved by the City Engineer’s Office for such purpose.

PUBLIC UTILITIES.—Railroad, airline and shipping statistics are presented in these series. These include operations of the Manila Railroad Company, Philippine Air Lines, Inc., and foreign incoming and outgoing cargo movement in the Port of Manila. Electricity output of the Manila Electric Company is also shown.

VII. GROSS SALES

GROSS SALES.—These consist of total charges to customers for merchandise sold, whether on cash or on credit, and total sales on installment basis.

GROSS RECEIPTS.—These consist of total charges to customers in exchange for services rendered.

GROSS SALES INDEX.—The gross sales and/or receipts index is a simple arithmetic average of value relatives with 1955 as the base period. The value index was adjusted for price changes by the use of an appropriate price index in order to obtain the volume index.

The data on gross sales and/or receipts are compiled from 1,172 cooperating establishments in the Philippines, covering seven major in-

dustry divisions, viz., mining and quarrying, manufacturing, construction, electricity-gas-heat-water and sanitary services, commerce, transport-storage and communication, and services.

The number of cooperating establishments under each industry division and group is distributed as follows:

Mining and quarrying	15
Metal Mining	11
Iron	1
Chromite	2
Copper	1
Gold	7
Crude petroleum and natural gas oil development companies	1
Stone quarrying, clay and sand pits	3
Stone quarrying, except marble	1
Gravel and sand extracting	2
Manufacturing	468
Food (except Beverages)	104
Slaughtering, preparation and preserving of meat	5
Dairy products	9
Grain mill products	25
Bakery products	31
Sugar factories and refineries	17
Cocoa, chocolate and sugar confectioneries	8
Miscellaneous food preparations	9
Apa, hopia and ampao	3
Desiccated coconut factories	4
Other food products manufacture	2
Beverage Industries	28
Distilling, rectifying and blending of spirits	11
Wine industries	2
Breweries and manufacture of malt	1
Soft drinks and carbonated water industries	14
Tobacco manufacture	13
Cigar, cigarette and chewing tobacco manufactures	13
Textiles	8
Spinning, weaving and finishing of textiles other than knitting	2
Knitting mills	1
Cordage, rope and twines	3
Textile mills not elsewhere classified	2
Wearing apparel and other made-up textile goods	15
Men's and boys' shirts and pants manufacture	14
Tailor shops and men's clothing	1

Footwear, except rubber footwear	13
Made-up Textile goods except wearing apparel	14
Fishing net and braid manufacture	1
Wood and cork, except manufacture of furniture	94
Sawmill and planing mills	90
Veneer factory and plywood factory	1
Creosoting plant, sash & door factories	3
Manufacture of furniture and fixtures	24
Rattan	3
Wood	10
Venetian blinds	5
Metal	4
Furniture and fixture, n.e.c.	2
Paper and paper products	8
Pulp, paper and paperboard mills	2
Articles of pulp, paper and paperboard	4
Paper and paper products	2
Printing, publishing and allied industries	26
Newspapers, periodicals publishing	11
Commercial printing and publishing	15
Leather products except footwear	6
Rubber products	9
Rubber shoe	7
Rubber products n.e.c.	2
Chemicals and chemical products	23
Chemical laboratories	5
Match factories	1
Chemicals and products mftr. n.e.c.	17
Non-metallic mineral products	15
Structural clay products	6
Glass and glass products	8
Cement (hydraulics)	1
Basic metal industries	14
Iron and steel foundries	3
Other basic metal industries n.e.c.	11
Metal products except machinery and trans. equip.	2
Machinery, except electrical	13
Gen. industrial machinery, equipment and parts	3
Other mach., apparatus appliances supplies	10
Elec. mach., apparatus, appl., supplies and other elec. mach., appar., appl., supplies	1

Transp. equip., repair of motor vehicles and cycles	5
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	32
Jewelry	1
Miscel. manufacture, not elsewhere specified	31
Construction	21
Building construction	10
Special trade contracts	7
Construction n.e.c.	4
Electricity, Gas & Heat, Water & Sanitary Services	21
Electricity, gas and steam	20
Electric light and power	14
Gas mftr. and distribution	6
Water and sanitary services	1
Water supply	1
Commerce	479
Wholesale trade	243
General merchants	20
Importers and exporters	210
Manufacturer's agents	5
Petroleum and other mineral oil dist.	4
Abaca, maguey, ramie, and other fibers	1
Coconut and other products	3
Retail trade	157
Bldg. materials and farm equipment	37
General merchandise	30
Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations	25
Apparel and accessories	5
Furniture, home furnishing and equipment	11
Rice dealers	10
Miscellaneous retail, n.e.c.	39
Finance	11
Building and loan associations	5
Financing institutions	4
Stock exchange and brokerage	2
Insurance	50
Insurance companies	45
Insurance agents and brokers	5
Real estate agents and brokers	18
Transport, Storage and Communication	75
Transport	67
Railway	2
Road transport n.e.c.	28

Water	22
Air	3
Services incidental to transportation	12
Storage and warehousing	1
Bonded warehouses	1
Communication	7
Radio, except radio broadcasting	5
Telegraph	1
Telephone	1
Services	93
Government services	1
Recreation services	39
Motion picture production, distribution and projection	10
Theaters and related services	24
Recreation services except theaters and motion pictures	5
Personal Services	53
Restaurants, cafes, taverns and other drinking and eating places	15
Hotels, rooming houses, camps and lodging houses	16
Laundries and laundry services, cleaning and dyeing	6
Barbers and beauty saloons	5
Portrait and commercial photographic studios	9
Personal services, n.e.c.	2

VIII. PRICES

CONSUMER PRICES.—The consumer price index measures average changes in the retail prices of a fixed basket of goods and services purchased by an average household in Manila and suburbs. Prices used in the index are for Manila only due to the unavailability of price data for the suburban areas prior to 1954. However, the study of retail price behavior in the suburbs from 1954-1956 shows that the rates of change in prices in Manila and in suburban markets are the same. The index is a base-weighted arithmetical average of price relatives. The weights are based on the percent distribution of the average expenditure per household in Manila and suburbs as obtained in the sample surveys conducted by the Central Bank in November 1953 and September-November 1954. The weights used in the calculation of the index are as follows:

All items	1.0000
Food	.4750
Clothing	.0832
House rent	.0781

Fuel, light and water	.0523
Miscellaneous	.3114
Household furnishings	.0242
Household operation	.0443
Personal care	.0282
Education	.0593
Medical care	.0232
Transportation	.0489
Beverages and tobacco	.0487
Recreation	.0326
Taxes	.0020
Food items	1.0000
Cereals	.3096
Fish	.1791
Meat	.1452
Vegetables	.0870
Fruits	.0330
Eggs and milk	.0848
Fats and oils	.0343
Miscellaneous	.1270
Sugar, sauces, and seasoning	.0467
Non-alcoholic beverages	.0451
Refreshments and meals	.0352

The average size of a household is 5.97 and the average cash intake is ₱219.00 a month.

WHOLESALE PRICES.—The wholesale price index is intended to provide a general measure of monthly changes in the wholesale prices of domestic and imported commodities in Manila. The index covers commodities for the home market and for export. Based on the Standard International Trade Classification, it includes 226 items individually weighted by the relative values of production and retained importation in 1955. In form, the index is a base-weighted arithmetic average of price relatives (Laspeyres' formula). The number of items in each major group and the corresponding percentage weights are:

I t e m s	Number of items					Percentage weights				
	All items	Imported	Domestic			All items	Imported	Domestic		
			All items	Home consumed	Export			All items	Home consumed	Export
All items	226	122	149	141	63	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
Food	55	24	43	43	15	.4754	.1972	.5212	.5427	.3436
Beverages and tobacco ..	7	2	6	6	3	.0808	.0278	.0896	.0990	.0118
Crude materials	27	6	24	17	18	.1108	.0160	.1264	.0713	.5811
Mineral fuels	8	6	5	5	—	.0331	.1044	.0213	.0239	—
Animals and vegetable oils and fats	5	4	1	1	1	.0123	.0030	.0138	.0105	.0414
Chemicals	25	20	15	15	6	.0474	.0815	.0418	.0464	.0039
Manufactured goods	56	39	30	29	8	.1219	.3433	.0845	.0954	.0108
Machinery and transport equipment	15	9	6	6	—	.0378	.1853	.0136	.0152	—
Miscellaneous	28	12	19	19	12	.0805	.0415	.0869	.0965	.0074

RETAIL PRICES.—The retail price index is assumed to measure the changes in the prices at which retailers in Manila and suburbs dispose of their goods to consumers or households. The index is a base-weighted arithmetic average of the price relatives. The weights used reflect the volume of sales in the retail market to households in Manila and suburbs. Prices used in the index are for Manila only due to the unavailability of price data for the suburban areas prior to 1954. However, the study of retail price behavior in the suburbs from 1954 to 1956 shows that the rates of change in prices in Manila and in the suburban markets are the same.

STOCK PRICES.—Fifty-three stocks of fifty companies (2 banks, 4 insurances companies, 14 commercial and industrial companies, 6 sugar centrals and 24 mining companies) listed with the Manila Stock Exchange are included in the index. The index is a weighted arithmetic average of price relatives with 1955 as the base period. The relative values of shares traded in the base year were used as weighting factors.

IX. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

EMPLOYMENT

The Central Bank employment index is a revised series (1955 = 100) compiled from data furnished by 1,289 cooperating establishments in the Philippines, covering nine major industry divisions: Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Construction; Electricity, Gas and Heat, Water and Sanitary Services; Commerce; Transport and Communication; Recreation

Services; Personal Services; and Government. It covers all full and part-time employees who were on the payroll, i.e., who worked during, or received pay for the month.

For years prior to 1955, the old series (1949=100) has been spliced with the new one. The operation of splicing does not change the basic characteristics of either index.

The number of cooperating establishments under each industry division and group is distributed as follows:

Mining and Quarrying	30
Coal	2
Chromite	2
Gold	10
Iron Ore	4
Copper	2
Manganese	2
Crude petroleum and natural gas	1
Non-metallic	7
Manufacturing	570
Food except beverage	98
Beverage industries	37
Tobacco manufactures	33
Textiles	31
Footwear and wearing apparel	46
Wood and cork except furniture	66
Furniture and fixtures	22
Paper and paper products	13
Printing, publishing and allied industries	32
Leather and leather products	7
Rubber products	11
Chemicals and chemical products	60
Non-metallic mineral products	26
Metal products	24
Machinery except electrical	22
Electrical machinery, etc.	4
Transportation equipment (ship and boat building and repair)	7
Manufacturing industries not elsewhere classified	31
Construction	21
Electricity, Gas and Heat, Water and Sanitary Services	22
Commerce	429

Wholesale and retail	303
Banks and other financial institutions	63
Insurance	47
Real Estate	16
Transportation and Communication	66
Railroad	2
Road passenger transport	24
Road transport not elsewhere classified	8
Ocean transport	18
Air transport	4
Services incidental to transport	3
Communication	7
Services	151
Recreation	30
Motion picture production and distribution	25
Theaters	2
Other recreational services	3
Personal Services	47
Restaurants, cafes, etc.	13
Hotels, lodging houses, etc.	5
Laundering, cleaning and dyeing	3
Barber shops and beauty parlors	9
Portrait and commercial photographic studios	9
Personal services not elsewhere classified	8
Government	74

WAGE RATES.—The rates of pay of laborers in industrial establishments in Manila and suburbs are derived from monthly payrolls of automobile dealers, brokerage, lumber yards, furniture manufacturers, printing and publishing, transportation and construction firms, cigar and cigarette factories, painting contractors and machine shops. These rates represent the weighted daily average rates of all classes of workers in each group.

When money wage rate is expressed in terms of goods and services it can purchase, the term "real wage rate" is used. The real wage rate index is obtained by deflating money wage rate index by the consumer price index (1955=100) for a wage earner's family in Manila.

EARNINGS.—This series is a monthly sample survey conducted through the joint cooperation of the Bureau of the Census and Statistics and the Department of Economic Research of the Central Bank, covering some 787 leading business establishments in the Philippines employing

around 160,000 wage earners and salaried employees. The average monthly earnings information reflects not only changes in the basic daily wage or monthly salary rates, but also such variable factors as bonuses and premium pay for overtime, part-time work, stoppages for varying causes, labor turnover and absenteeism. Earnings should not be confused with wage rates because while wage rates represent the rates stipulated for a given unit of work or time, earnings refer to the actual return to the worker for a stated period of time.

WAGE EARNERS.—These are the skilled and unskilled workers and working foremen in production and non-production departments, whether pay is reckoned by piece, or by day or by month.

SALARIED EMPLOYEES.—These are salaried and white collar employees such as clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, and other monthly salaried office workers in the establishment. Outside salesmen and other persons exclusively on commission are not included.

SKILLED LABORERS.—These are engaged in craft and manual occupations that require predominantly a thorough and comprehensive knowledge of processes involved in the work, the exercise of considerable independent judgment, usually a high degree of manual dexterity and, in some instances, extensive responsibility for valuable product or equipment. Workers in these occupations usually become qualified only after having served apprenticeships of extensive training periods. As used in the tables, skilled laborers in industrial establishments in Manila and suburbs include blacksmiths, boilermen, carpenters, cigar and cigarette makers, compositors, drivers, electricians, foremen, lathemen, linotypists, masons, mechanics, painters, plumbers and tinsmiths.

UNSKILLED LABORERS.—These are engaged in manual occupations that involve the performance of simple duties that may be learned within a short period of time and that require the exercise of little or no independent judgment in the performance of their work. The occupations in which the unskilled laborers are engaged do not require previous experience, although a familiarity with the occupational environment may be necessary or very desirable. The occupations in the group vary from those involving a minimum of physical exertion to those characterized by heavy physical work. As used in the tables, unskilled laborers refer to common workers.

I

MONEY AND BANKING

(Due to revisions currently being undertaken, the following tables will not be published in this issue:

1. Peso Demand Deposits and Their Turnover Rate
2. Number of Loans and Overdraft Lines Granted By Other Banks Classified by Size
3. Loans, Discounts and Overdrafts Granted and Renewed by Other Banks Classified by Purpose
4. Outstanding Loans, Discounts and Overdrafts of Other Banks Classified by Purpose, Type of Security and Interest Rate)

TABLE 1.—*Money Supply and Its Origin, 1940-1941; 1945-1957*

(Million pesos)

End of period	Money supply	International reserve	Domestic credits	Non-money supply deposits	Miscellaneous accounts (Net balance)
1940	279.0	..	293.1	119.8	69.6
1941 ^a	295.0	..	268.8	104.5	65.0
1945	1,120.0	1,338.3	162.1	164.3	78.9
1946	940.0	885.1	348.6	250.2	58.8
1947	1,015.0	907.0	558.0	315.6	64.7
1948	1,194.0	840.2	689.5	302.2	60.6
1949	1,035.4	520.2	813.9	369.6	(73.6)
1950	1,229.0	711.8	898.4	452.7	(71.4)
1951	1,160.4	607.7	1,114.2	590.6	(34.7)
1952	1,198.2	611.8	1,142.2	539.6	12.9
1953	1,224.1	592.0	1,239.5	572.2	34.3
1954	1,226.6	545.4	1,341.2	618.7	45.7
1955	1,336.2	418.4	1,753.1	734.5	101.1
1956—January	1,347.0	436.8	1,721.0	709.2	106.5
February	1,353.1	435.4	1,733.7	719.5	112.8
March	1,382.0	442.6	1,771.7	735.9	109.6
April	1,397.1	464.6	1,793.8	743.3	131.7
May	1,383.3	465.3	1,823.8	785.2	133.6
June	1,416.8	467.6	1,930.9	883.6	115.6
July	1,419.6	468.7	1,950.1	882.8	118.9
August	1,435.5	462.8	1,993.8	930.0	114.9
September	1,448.0	475.3	2,013.4	914.3	127.2
October	1,460.9	468.3	2,037.9	915.3	129.0
November	1,479.2	456.2	2,069.7	910.6	134.1
December	1,499.2	449.4	2,069.8	891.1	131.1
1957—January	1,513.9	448.6	2,111.7	896.1	149.6
February	1,544.3	456.7	2,146.8	908.3	141.5
March	1,566.9	448.0	2,187.0	905.6	148.2
April	1,589.6	414.5	2,216.2	889.8	139.6
May	1,561.7	393.4	2,265.4	931.2	153.0
June	1,565.8	381.3	2,284.9	933.0	156.8
July	1,562.0	369.9	2,303.6	926.0	172.5
August	1,540.4	381.1	2,321.5	952.2	193.9
September	1,546.4	368.2	2,361.8	949.3	217.8
October	1,573.1	338.0	2,407.1	929.6	234.2
November	1,591.8	302.2	2,448.4	902.9	245.1
December	1,598.6	280.1	2,498.5	921.4	259.2

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Statements of Condition of the Central Bank and Other Banks. Daily Report of the National Treasurer.

^a End of June.

TABLE 2.—Money Supply and Its Composition, 1940-1941; 1945-1957
(Million pesos)

End of period	Money supply (2 + 5)			Currency in circulation		Peso deposits subject to check						Cashiers' and managers' checks (11)
	(1)	(2)	(3 — 4)	Currency issue (3)	Inactive cash ^a (4)	Total (6 to 11) (5)	Private businesses and individuals (6)	Semi-governmental entities (7)	City, provincial and municipal governments ^b (8)	U.S. government entities (9)	Unused overdraft lines (10)	
1940	279.0	144.0	192.1	192.1	48.1	135.0	50.6	19.7	16.9	20.9	23.5	3.4
1941 ^c	295.0	146.0	197.0	197.0	51.0	149.0	56.3	22.1	19.0	23.2	25.0	3.4
1945	1,120.0	882.0	1,034.9	1,034.9	152.9	238.0	130.8	8.3	7.1	53.9	29.0	8.9
1946	940.0	539.0	729.9	729.9	190.9	401.0	182.9	53.9	46.5	75.5	30.0	12.2
1947	1,015.0	558.0	783.8	783.8	225.8	457.0	203.6	60.0	51.8	84.0	51.0	6.6
1948	1,194.0	576.0	880.7	880.7	304.7	209.0	209.0	144.0	124.0	86.0	44.0	11.0
1949	1,035.4	569.9	629.9	629.9	60.0	465.5	227.0	87.6	44.6	49.3	52.0	5.0
1950	1,229.0	674.7	726.2	726.2	51.5	554.3	352.9	43.8	52.9	22.6	75.6	6.5
1951	1,160.4	644.5	678.4	678.4	33.9	515.9	260.1	47.0	77.9	24.5	101.8	4.6
1952	1,198.2	629.7	669.5	669.5	39.8	568.5	272.1	62.7	102.1	23.5	103.5	4.6
1953	1,224.1	666.0	704.1	704.1	38.1	558.1	259.3	59.8	96.6	20.2	113.6	8.6
1954	1,226.6	676.6	714.4	714.4	37.8	550.0	269.5	51.8	97.5	13.8	111.0	6.4
1955	1,336.2	670.4	711.6	711.6	41.2	665.8	305.0	85.5	88.0	35.8	138.1	13.4
1956—												
January	1,347.0	660.7	695.8	695.8	35.1	686.3	298.8	111.0	97.9	32.4	138.2	8.0
February	1,353.1	673.6	711.8	711.8	38.2	679.5	298.4	103.0	96.2	34.6	139.1	8.2
March	1,382.0	689.6	723.3	723.3	33.7	692.4	308.7	112.6	91.2	32.0	138.4	9.5
April	1,397.1	688.1	727.4	727.4	39.3	709.0	311.5	105.0	99.5	30.3	152.7	10.0
May	1,383.3	686.1	732.8	732.8	46.7	697.2	304.1	103.1	98.9	29.6	152.0	9.5
June	1,416.8	675.0	719.0	719.0	44.0	741.8	330.8	105.7	103.2	30.1	161.8	10.2
July	1,419.6	669.6	712.9	712.9	43.3	750.0	330.8	101.9	111.1	32.4	166.3	7.5
August	1,435.5	683.8	720.7	720.7	36.9	751.7	313.1	105.9	109.3	34.9	179.0	9.5
September	1,448.0	689.3	730.8	730.8	41.5	758.7	319.5	99.2	99.8	37.5	194.5	8.2
October	1,460.9	683.4	732.1	732.1	48.7	777.5	330.8	104.9	99.1	41.3	190.6	10.8
November	1,479.2	700.9	746.4	746.4	45.5	778.3	337.0	111.7	84.7	40.5	194.2	10.2
December	1,499.2	718.9	778.0	778.0	59.1	780.3	351.4	101.2	81.5	43.7	187.5	15.0
1957—												
January	1,513.9	706.8	757.8	757.8	51.0	807.1	351.8	111.3	92.8	48.3	191.0	11.9
February	1,544.3	724.0	769.1	769.1	45.1	820.3	353.3	110.5	93.7	51.6	198.9	12.3
March	1,566.9	731.8	782.8	782.8	51.0	835.1	365.5	105.3	95.4	53.0	205.0	10.9
April	1,589.6	744.8	790.4	790.4	45.6	844.8	361.6	111.0	99.0	53.3	204.0	15.9
May	1,561.7	744.8	788.6	788.6	43.8	816.9	347.6	112.9	94.5	54.9	195.1	11.9
June	1,565.8	725.7	774.0	774.0	48.3	840.1	360.2	128.8	95.4	42.6	201.1	12.0
July	1,562.0	721.5	767.3	767.3	45.8	840.5	353.6	109.7	100.9	45.5	221.3	9.5
August	1,540.4	732.8	774.1	774.1	41.3	807.6	336.6	101.2	103.8	47.1	209.3	9.6
September	1,546.4	733.8	777.7	777.7	43.9	812.6	346.3	104.7	96.0	51.7	205.2	8.7
October	1,573.1	747.3	789.7	789.7	42.4	825.8	348.9	97.7	97.9	54.1	217.0	10.2
November	1,591.8	756.2	797.3	797.3	41.1	835.6	344.1	105.2	95.4	56.8	224.3	9.8
December	1,598.6	782.0	832.5	832.5	50.5	816.6	365.9	94.8	86.4	61.8	196.7	11.0

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Statements of Condition of the Central Bank and Other Banks.
Consisting of cash in vaults of Other Banks and National Treasury.
Including demand deposits of city government with Central Bank.
End of June.

TABLE 3.—*International Reserve of the Central Bank and Foreign Exchange Holdings of Other Banks, 1945-1957*

(Million U. S. dollars)

End of period	Total (2 + 3) (1)	International reserve of the Central Bank (2)	Foreign exchange holdings of Other Banks		
			Net (4 — 5) (3)	Gross ^a (4)	Liabilities ^b (5)
1945	669.15	587.20	81.95	102.89	20.94
1946	442.55	333.66	108.89	130.14	21.25
1947	453.48	388.96	64.52	109.12	44.60
1948	420.08	399.77	20.31	63.37	43.06
1949	260.09	230.70	29.39	53.58	24.19
1950	355.91	295.61	60.30	74.20	13.90
1951	303.87	244.42	59.45	72.42	12.97
1952	305.88	236.06	69.82	80.84	11.02
1953	295.98	240.38	55.60	66.84	11.24
1954	272.69	207.49	65.20	74.68	9.48
1955	209.21	154.91	54.30	68.72	14.42
1956—January	218.40	145.35	73.05	86.89	13.84
February	217.70	145.47	72.23	90.70	18.47
March	221.29	151.77	69.52	85.13	15.61
April	232.28	159.22	73.06	88.24	15.18
May	232.66	165.43	67.23	81.88	14.65
June	233.81	166.21	67.60	80.87	13.27
July	234.35	162.25	72.10	85.58	13.48
August	231.39	165.77	65.62	83.56	17.94
September	237.66	169.09	68.57	81.46	12.89
October	234.14	165.61	68.53	82.61	14.08
November	228.09	167.74	60.35	75.62	15.27
December	224.69	161.01	63.68	79.87	16.19
1957—January	224.29	149.30	74.99	88.58	13.59
February	228.36	148.10	80.26	94.09	13.83
March	224.02	146.35	77.67	91.51	13.84
April	207.23	135.38	71.85	85.57	13.72
May	196.71	133.42	63.29	77.49	14.20
June	190.66	119.37	71.29	84.05	12.76
July	184.94	117.31	67.63	78.94	11.31
August	190.55	122.80	67.75	79.86	12.11
September	184.09	119.18	64.91	75.76	10.85
October	168.98	105.64	63.34	73.92	10.58
November	151.12	84.13	66.99	76.51	9.52
December	140.03	70.86	69.17	79.36	10.19

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Statements of Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities of Other Banks.

^a See Table 9 for details.

^b See Table 10 for details.

TABLE 4.—Domestic Credits of the Central Bank and Other Banks, 1940-1941; 1945-1957
(Million pesos)

End of period	Total (2 + 6) (1)	Central Bank			Other Banks				Customers' liability acceptances (10)
		Totals (3 + 5) (2)	Domestic securities ^b (3)	Loans and advances to Other Banks (4)	Other credits ^c (5)	Total (7 to 10) (6)	Domestic securities (7)	Loans and discounts (8)	Overdrafts ^d (9)
1940	293.1	—	—	—	—	293.1	30.0	122.2	117.1
1941 ^e	268.8	—	—	—	—	268.8	30.2	110.7	107.2
1945	162.1	—	—	—	—	162.1	25.9	76.2	15.3
1946	348.6	—	—	—	—	348.6	54.2	130.7	129.6
1947	558.0	—	—	—	—	558.0	71.8	202.4	188.3
1948	689.5	—	—	—	—	689.5	92.6	301.3	211.7
1949	813.9	148.1	92.3	40.0	55.8	665.8	44.4	286.7	222.8
1950	898.4	218.2	157.6	10.0	60.6	680.2	72.5	47.8	111.9
1951	1,114.2	264.1	241.7	42.0	22.4	850.1	64.0	328.6	261.1
1952	1,142.2	265.1	235.4	46.0	29.7	877.1	80.4	374.0	313.8
1953	1,239.5	260.2	230.5	19.0	29.7	979.3	91.8	407.4	342.7
1954	1,341.2	282.5	261.1	62.5	21.4	1,058.7	102.7	440.5	365.2
1955	1,753.1	417.9	396.5	13.3	21.4	1,335.2	229.4	461.7	421.4
1956—January ..	1,721.0	414.3	392.1	24.1	22.2	1,306.7	237.9	451.6	431.4
February ..	1,733.7	396.6	374.4	38.0	22.2	1,337.1	267.9	471.6	432.1
March	1,771.7	396.9	374.6	50.9	22.3	1,374.8	290.7	481.5	437.3
April	1,793.8	399.9	377.6	51.4	22.3	1,393.9	300.8	477.8	452.6
May	1,823.8	408.7	386.2	51.5	22.3	1,415.1	309.5	480.9	453.1
June	1,930.9	407.1	384.7	141.1	22.4	1,523.8	412.8	487.2	454.7
July	1,950.1	394.6	372.0	141.5	22.6	1,555.5	432.3	496.9	458.6
August ...	1,993.8	390.4	367.6	139.0	22.8	1,603.4	438.5	507.6	484.0
September ..	2,013.4	388.4	365.3	139.0	23.1	1,625.0	435.3	518.8	501.1
October ...	2,037.9	393.7	370.6	133.7	23.1	1,644.2	429.7	547.6	497.3
November ..	2,069.7	459.2	435.8	82.0	23.4	1,610.5	362.2	565.7	507.2
December ..	2,069.8	474.8	451.1	93.4	23.7	1,595.0	343.7	563.4	506.3
1957—January ...	2,111.7	480.1	456.1	82.6	24.0	1,631.6	344.1	600.4	521.1
February ...	2,146.8	502.8	478.6	113.9	24.2	1,644.0	335.1	602.9	525.3
March	2,187.0	583.6	548.2	52.1	35.4	1,603.4	265.3	612.6	536.5
April	2,216.2	571.5	527.9	72.8	43.6	1,644.7	277.4	615.2	548.3
May	2,265.4	589.5	539.7	89.6	49.8	1,675.9	274.7	629.7	561.5
June	2,284.9	565.7	510.7	103.4	55.0	1,719.2	318.8	631.3	564.2
July	2,303.6	579.6	524.4	102.8	55.2	1,724.0	292.6	638.0	580.2
August ...	2,321.5	646.5	585.8	60.3	60.7	1,675.0	233.9	651.3	577.6
September ..	2,361.8	707.2	646.8	36.9	60.4	1,654.6	207.2	658.1	579.1
October ...	2,407.1	773.3	712.6	21.8	60.7	1,633.2	166.2	670.5	581.7
November ..	2,448.4	815.2	754.0	24.3	61.2	1,633.2	138.0	693.1	585.7
December ..	2,498.5	846.5	784.7	75.8	61.8	1,652.0	125.6	711.8	592.5

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Statements of Condition of the Central Bank and Other Banks.

^a Excluding loans and advances to Other Banks which cancel out in the consolidation of statements.

^b Consisting of P.I. Treasury bills and notes, R & D bonds, RFC bonds and other government securities.

^c Including loans to the National Government, local governments and rural banks and government note pertaining to the Treasury Certificate Account.

^d End of June.

TABLE 5.—Non-Money Supply Deposits and Balances, 1940-1941; 1945-1957
(Million pesos)

End of period	Total (2 + 6 to 9) (1)	National Government balances					Savings deposits ^a (6)	Time deposits ^a (7)	Marginal deposits (8)	Other deposits (9)
		Total (3 to 5) (2)	Central Bank (3)	Philippine Nat'l Bank (4)	Cash in Treas. vaults (5)					
1940	119.8	21.7	—	21.7	...	98.1	...	...	...	...
1941 ^e	104.5	15.2	—	15.2	...	89.3	...	...	...	...
1945	164.3	45.0	—	45.0	...	119.3	...	...	...	...
1946	250.2	18.0	—	18.0	...	232.2	...	...	...	...
1947	315.6	9.0	—	9.0	...	306.6	...	...	...	...
1948	302.2	22.0	—	22.0	...	258.2	22.0	...	...	...
1949	369.6	41.3	2.0	32.2	7.1	255.3	29.0	39.8	4.2*	...
1950	452.7	105.1	19.4	81.4	4.3	254.4	35.5	53.2	4.5	...
1951	590.6	204.1	152.6	45.6	5.9	248.5	40.3	94.8	2.9	...
1952	539.6	162.9	97.6	58.6	6.7	267.4	41.5	65.7	2.1	...
1953	572.2	144.1	44.9	94.6	4.6	314.6	58.8	52.0	2.7	...
1954	618.7	126.7	21.6	100.2	4.9	353.2	71.4	65.0	2.4	...
1955	734.5	184.8	44.8	132.7	7.3	381.4	92.0	73.8	2.5	...
1956—January	709.2	157.3	37.7	115.2	4.4	383.9	96.9	68.5	2.6	...
February	719.5	165.1	35.3	123.5	6.3	389.1	100.1	62.4	2.8	...
March	735.9	172.8	51.8	117.6	3.4	398.8	101.3	60.1	2.9	...
April	743.3	174.3	51.5	113.0	9.8	402.9	102.0	61.2	2.9	...
May	785.2	221.5	80.0	130.9	10.6	402.7	99.3	58.8	2.9	...
June	883.6	322.1	167.2	144.0	10.9	407.9	96.0	54.7	2.9	...
July	882.8	308.1	151.4	149.8	6.9	418.3	94.3	59.2	2.9	...
August	930.0	348.1	160.1	180.0	8.0	426.7	93.0	59.3	2.9	...
September	914.3	321.9	141.7	171.9	8.3	438.0	95.8	56.0	2.6	...
October	915.3	313.1	137.4	163.2	12.5	445.1	95.5	59.0	2.6	...
November	910.6	305.3	128.2	166.2	10.9	447.2	97.4	58.1	2.6	...
December	891.1	273.8	88.0	168.5	17.3	456.1	99.3	59.3	2.6	...
1957—January	896.1	259.8	69.9	173.8	16.1	467.3	103.4	62.8	2.8	...
February	908.3	256.0	75.3	171.1	9.6	477.8	106.3	65.3	2.9	...
March	905.6	246.6	74.8	159.3	12.5	485.8	105.2	65.7	2.3	...
April	889.8	223.8	66.0	147.2	10.6	488.2	108.0	67.2	2.6	...
May	931.2	272.0	108.4	152.5	11.1	486.2	106.0	64.4	2.6	...
June	938.0	260.3	88.5	157.5	14.3	503.3	107.1	60.8	1.5	...
July	926.0	242.0	79.3	153.3	9.4	510.2	107.1	65.5	1.2	...
August	952.2	261.1	106.8	144.8	9.5	515.0	108.7	66.1	1.3	...
September	949.3	248.4	89.8	152.4	6.2	519.8	114.0	65.7	1.4	...
October	929.6	222.2	63.2	147.4	11.6	522.1	114.1	69.7	1.5	...
November	902.9	196.4	60.7	131.3	4.4	522.4	117.2	65.5	1.4	...
December	921.4	166.4	47.0	112.7	6.7	532.4	117.5	103.8	1.3	...

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Statements of Condition of the Central Bank and Other Banks.
Daily Report of the National Treasurer.

^a Excluding accounts of non-resident individuals.

^b Consisting of foreign currency demand deposits of resident individuals.

^c End of June.

TABLE 6.—Miscellaneous Accounts of the Central Bank and Other Banks, 1940-1941; 1945-1957
(Million pesos)

End of period	Miscellaneous accounts ^a (Net balance) (5 + 8 - 2) (1)	Other assets			Capital accounts ^c			Other liabilities		
		Total (2)	Central Bank ^b (3)	Other Banks (4)	Total (5)	Central Bank (6)	Other Banks (7)	Total (8)	Central Bank (9)	Other Banks (10)
1940	69.6	16.8	—	16.8	57.3	—	57.3	29.1	—	29.1
1941 ^d	65.0	16.9	—	16.9	58.9	—	58.9	23.0	—	23.0
1945	78.9	29.9	—	29.9	28.9	—	28.9	79.9	—	79.9
1946	58.8	74.2	—	74.2	56.4	—	56.4	76.6	—	76.6
1947	64.7	68.0	—	68.0	57.3	—	57.3	75.4	—	75.4
1948	60.6	77.5	—	77.5	67.0	—	67.0	71.1	—	71.1
1949	(73.6)	210.2	144.9	65.3	92.1	16.5	75.6	44.5	27.5	17.0
1950	(71.4)	208.0	150.5	57.5	110.6	19.9	90.7	26.0	3.2	22.8
1951	(34.7)	212.1	148.6	63.5	134.5	27.4	107.1	42.9	4.1	38.8
1952	12.9	195.0	139.7	55.3	145.5	29.1	116.4	62.4	5.4	57.0
1953	34.3	175.1	139.6	35.5	164.0	32.7	131.3	45.4	5.3	40.1
1954	45.7	178.5	140.0	38.5	175.6	31.9	143.7	48.6	6.5	42.1
1955	101.1	264.2	218.6	45.6	195.2	33.9	161.3	170.1	31.2	138.9
1956—										
January	106.5	271.1	228.9	42.2	197.6	34.7	162.9	180.0	40.3	139.7
February	112.8	276.1	235.9	40.2	193.8	28.9	164.9	195.1	45.6	149.5
March	109.6	281.8	239.8	42.0	198.0	29.4	168.6	193.4	46.3	147.1
April	131.7	277.4	236.2	41.2	201.2	30.3	170.9	207.9	59.2	148.7
May	133.6	277.5	238.0	39.5	204.2	31.1	173.1	206.9	62.5	144.4
June	115.6	281.5	241.9	39.6	205.0	31.4	173.6	192.1	46.7	145.4
July	118.9	282.6	242.3	40.3	208.4	32.8	175.6	193.1	47.9	145.2
August	114.9	291.0	251.3	39.7	210.1	33.7	176.4	195.8	45.9	149.9
September	127.2	304.1	263.9	40.2	215.2	34.4	180.8	216.1	63.1	153.0
October	129.0	311.4	268.8	42.6	219.9	35.5	184.4	220.5	64.5	156.0
November	134.1	313.7	269.4	44.3	223.5	36.4	187.1	224.3	66.4	157.9
December	131.1	319.2	270.0	49.2	219.0	36.2	182.8	231.3	71.6	159.7
1957—										
January	149.6	307.2	265.8	41.4	222.8	37.7	185.1	234.0	75.0	159.0
February	141.5	265.4	221.3	44.1	220.9	32.4	188.5	186.0	69.7	116.3
March	148.2	266.4	221.1	45.3	225.7	34.2	191.5	188.9	69.7	119.2
April	139.6	280.5	221.5	59.0	230.2	35.8	194.4	189.9	68.5	121.4
May	153.0	275.8	223.0	52.8	234.8	37.0	197.8	194.0	78.5	115.5
June	156.8	278.2	225.3	52.9	235.8	38.2	197.6	199.2	80.3	118.9
July	172.5	277.6	225.4	52.2	241.0	39.1	201.9	209.1	97.5	111.6
August	193.9	275.9	226.3	49.6	245.3	40.3	205.0	224.5	117.2	107.3
September	217.8	279.9	223.1	56.8	249.3	41.6	207.7	248.4	140.9	107.5
October	234.2	278.0	220.9	57.1	253.6	43.1	210.5	258.6	147.3	111.3
November	245.1	276.6	221.6	55.0	256.8	44.5	212.3	264.9	155.1	109.8
December	259.2	282.9	221.8	61.1	253.4	45.6	207.8	288.7	163.0	125.7

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Statements of Condition of the Central Bank and Other Banks.

^a Debit balance is indicated by parenthesis.

^b Including account to secure coinage and the contribution to International Monetary Fund.

^c Consisting of paid-in capital, surplus, reserves, and undivided profits.

^d End of June.

**TABLE 7.—Available, Required, Excess, and Potential Reserves
of Other Banks, 1940-1941; 1945-1957**

(Million pesos)

End of period	Available reserves ^a			Potential reserves		
	Total	Required	Excess	Total	Cash in banks' vaults	Elig. foreign bal., Phil. & U.S. securities
1940	48.1	31.7	16.4	..	...	..
1941 ^b	51.0	30.2	20.8	..	...	..
1945	152.9	23.5	129.4	..	...	..
1946	190.9	55.8	135.1	..	...	..
1947	225.8	88.8	137.0	..	...	..
1948	304.7	125.5	179.2	..	...	..
1949	143.8	93.2	50.6	153.5	53.4	100.1
1950	244.3	115.7	128.6	170.4	50.0	120.4
1951	116.0	96.7	19.3	146.8	25.8	121.0
1952	147.5	107.8	39.7	165.3	32.6	132.7
1953	147.8	113.5	34.3	138.8	33.2	105.6
1954	165.7	117.6	48.1	157.9	32.9	125.0
1955	188.3	136.6	51.7	264.4	33.9	230.5
1956—January	196.7	142.3	54.4	283.3	30.7	252.6
February	180.5	143.7	36.8	299.3	31.9	267.4
March	186.0	146.3	39.7	291.2	30.4	260.8
April	181.5	145.1	36.4	300.3	29.7	270.6
May	171.0	147.0	24.0	301.8	36.1	265.7
June	204.7	154.9	49.8	319.6	33.0	286.6
July	200.8	156.7	44.1	349.4	36.4	313.0
August	200.1	160.2	39.9	344.7	28.9	315.8
September	209.5	158.5	51.0	352.1	33.2	318.9
October	203.8	160.6	43.2	358.4	36.2	322.2
November	220.0	161.1	58.9	331.8	34.6	297.2
December	235.8	163.1	72.7	346.7	41.8	304.9
1957—January	234.6	168.5	66.1	372.8	34.9	337.9
February	237.9	170.2	67.7	330.3	35.5	294.8
March ^c	238.9	170.8	68.1	292.0	38.6	253.4
April	236.6	170.1	66.5	272.9	35.0	237.9
May	208.1	168.1	40.0	257.2	32.7	224.5
June	203.6	171.6	32.0	301.5	34.0	267.5
July	204.8	167.9	36.9	280.0	36.4	243.6
August	187.3	163.3	24.0	258.1	31.8	226.3
September	210.9	166.5	44.4	253.6	37.8	215.8
October	231.5	165.2	66.3	211.5	30.8	180.7
November	222.6	163.9	58.7	191.7	36.7	155.0
December	203.9	162.3	41.6	175.5	43.8	131.7

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Report of Required and Available Reserves of Other Banks.
Statements of Condition of Other Banks.

^a Consisting of deposits with the Central Bank, eligible Philippine securities, eligible foreign balances and eligible U.S. securities.

^b End of June.

TABLE 8.—*Currency Issue of the Central Bank, 1940-1941; 1945-1957*
(Million pesos)

End of period	Total (2 + 3) (1)	Notes (2)	Coins					Minor coins c (7)
			Total (4 to 7) (3)	Silver peso a (4)	Half silver peso a (5)	Subsidiary coins b (6)		
1940	192.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1941 ^d	197.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1945	1,034.9	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1946	729.9	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1947	783.8	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1948	880.7	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1949	629.9	553.6	74.4	8.6	19.6	39.3	6.9	
1950	726.2	637.0	89.2	8.4	20.8	48.1	11.9	
1951	678.4	585.3	93.1	8.3	22.3	50.5	12.0	
1952	669.5	579.6	89.9	7.5	22.1	49.5	10.8	
1953	704.1	619.3	84.8	7.3	21.5	46.2	9.8	
1954	714.4	629.2	85.2	7.2	21.8	46.7	9.5	
1955	711.6	625.2	86.4	7.1	21.7	47.8	9.8	
1956—January	695.8	609.7	86.0	7.1	21.6	47.5	9.8	
February	711.8	626.0	85.9	7.1	21.6	47.4	9.8	
March	723.3	637.5	85.9	7.1	21.6	47.4	9.8	
April	727.4	641.7	85.7	7.1	21.5	47.4	9.7	
May	732.8	647.0	85.8	7.1	21.5	47.5	9.7	
June	719.0	633.3	85.7	7.1	21.5	47.4	9.7	
July	712.9	627.2	85.7	7.1	21.5	47.4	9.7	
August	720.7	635.1	85.6	7.1	21.4	47.4	9.7	
September	730.8	645.2	85.6	7.1	21.4	47.4	9.7	
October	732.1	646.5	85.6	7.1	21.4	47.4	9.7	
November	746.4	660.8	85.6	7.1	21.4	47.4	9.7	
December	778.0	692.4	85.6	7.1	21.4	47.4	9.7	
1957—January	757.7	672.2	85.5	7.0	21.4	47.4	9.7	
February	769.1	683.5	85.6	7.0	21.4	47.4	9.8	
March	782.8	697.1	85.7	7.0	21.4	47.4	9.9	
April	790.4	704.6	85.8	7.0	21.4	47.5	9.9	
May	788.6	702.7	85.9	7.0	21.4	47.5	10.0	
June	774.0	687.8	86.2	7.0	21.4	47.7	10.1	
July	767.3	681.0	86.3	7.0	21.4	47.7	10.2	
August	774.1	687.7	86.4	7.0	21.4	47.7	10.3	
September	777.7	691.3	86.4	7.0	21.4	47.7	10.3	
October	789.7	703.1	86.6	7.0	21.4	47.7	10.5	
November	797.3	710.6	86.7	7.0	21.3	47.8	10.6	
December	832.5	745.5	87.0	7.0	21.3	47.9	10.8	

^a Including MacArthur souvenir coins issued and those dumped in Manila Bay.

^b Consisting of ten and twenty centavo coins.

^c Consisting of one and five centavo coins.

^d End of June.

TABLE 9.—*Gross Foreign Exchange Assets of Other Banks, 1945-1957*
(Million U. S. dollars)

End of period	Total	Due from banks abroad	Foreign currencies on hand	Un- matured export bills	Foreign securities	Loans and advances	Others *
1945	102.89	90.44	3.16	1.89	3.98	0.09	3.33
1946	130.14	103.02	6.04	8.86	10.02	0.05	2.15
1947	109.12	79.88	2.34	6.45	17.68	0.15	2.62
1948	63.37	36.14	1.26	20.73	4.32	0.33	0.59
1949	53.58	42.81	1.10	3.28	4.94	0.58	0.87
1950	74.20	57.22	0.71	11.55	3.12	0.02	1.58
1951	72.42	52.32	0.47	14.05	3.11	0.78	1.69
1952	80.84	63.52	0.37	15.58	0.11	—	1.26
1953	66.84	50.53	0.41	14.45	0.11	0.02	1.32
1954	74.68	60.11	0.41	13.36	0.11	0.01	0.68
1955	68.72	48.61	0.34	17.89	0.11	—	1.77
1956—January	86.89	63.87	0.34	21.04	0.11	—	1.53
February	90.70	67.40	0.42	21.56	0.11	0.01	1.20
March	85.13	60.85	0.44	22.60	0.11	0.01	1.12
April	88.24	63.73	0.45	22.18	0.11	0.01	1.76
May	81.88	58.58	0.46	21.12	0.11	0.01	1.60
June	80.87	60.35	0.46	18.14	0.11	0.01	1.80
July	85.58	65.64	0.48	18.22	0.11	0.01	1.12
August	83.56	63.99	0.49	17.82	0.11	0.01	1.14
September	81.46	62.57	0.50	17.86	0.11	0.01	0.41
October	82.61	65.59	0.58	15.55	0.10	0.01	0.78
November	75.62	55.34	0.58	16.12	0.10	0.01	3.47
December	79.87	56.47	0.61	19.89	0.10	0.01	2.79
1957—January	88.58	65.40	0.52	20.12	0.10	0.01	2.43
February	94.09	66.04	0.52	25.85	0.10	0.01	1.57
March	91.51	66.37	0.52	22.24	0.10	0.01	2.27
April	85.57	62.63	0.42	20.68	0.10	0.01	1.73
May	77.49	52.42	0.45	22.40	0.10	0.01	2.11
June	84.05	60.29	0.43	20.76	0.10	0.01	2.46
July	78.94	60.08	0.53	15.92	0.09	0.01	2.31
August	79.86	61.91	0.62	16.08	0.09	0.01	1.15
September	75.76	59.80	0.42	14.73	0.09	0.01	0.71
October	73.92	60.07	0.39	12.48	0.09	0.01	0.88
November	76.51	61.69	0.52	13.11	0.09	0.01	1.09
December	79.36	58.33	0.52	15.95	0.09	0.01	4.46

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Statements of Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities of Other Banks.

* Including drafts and other items in transit.

TABLE 10.—*Foreign Exchange Liabilities of Other Banks, 1945-1957*
(Million U. S. dollars)

End of period	Total	Due to banks abroad	Proceeds of import bills pending re- mittance to foreign banks	Drafts issued outstanding	Others *
1945	20.94	16.34	1.09	0.22	3.29
1946	21.25	10.77	1.74	0.42	8.32
1947	44.60	35.38	0.78	0.94	7.50
1948	43.06	36.57	0.14	0.07	6.28
1949	24.19	16.94	0.45	0.19	6.61
1950	13.90	6.31	0.19	0.02	7.38
1951	12.97	8.92	0.15	0.02	3.88
1952	11.02	6.13	0.01	0.03	4.85
1953	11.24	5.88	0.03	0.02	5.31
1954	9.48	3.95	0.36	0.02	5.15
1955	14.42	4.99	0.01	0.03	9.39
1956—January	13.84	6.67	0.01	0.03	7.13
February	18.47	8.52	0.13	0.03	9.79
March	15.61	7.04	0.13	0.03	8.41
April	15.18	6.31	0.13	0.04	8.70
May	14.65	5.92	0.02	0.03	8.68
June	13.27	4.86	0.01	0.03	8.37
July	13.48	3.76	0.01	0.02	9.69
August	17.94	6.09	0.01	0.03	11.81
September ...	12.89	3.49	0.01	0.02	9.37
October	14.08	4.70	0.01	0.02	9.35
November	15.27	6.46	0.01	0.03	8.77
December	16.19	6.94	0.01	0.02	9.22
1957—January	13.59	4.52	—	0.03	9.04
February	13.83	4.19	—	0.04	9.60
March	13.84	3.57	—	0.02	10.25
April	13.72	5.48	—	0.03	8.21
May	14.20	5.40	—	0.02	8.78
June	12.76	3.88	—	0.02	8.86
July	11.31	3.64	—	0.03	7.64
August	12.11	3.55	—	0.02	8.54
September ...	10.85	3.75	—	0.04	7.06
October	10.58	3.78	—	0.02	6.78
November	9.52	3.66	—	0.03	5.83
December	10.19	3.93	0.21	0.04	6.01

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Statements of Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities of Other Banks.

* Including travelers' letters of credit paid in cash.

TABLE 11.—*Purchases and Sales of Foreign Exchange by the Central Bank, 1949-1957*

(Million U. S. dollars)

Period	Purchases from:			Sales to:		
	Total	Other Banks	Other entities ^a	Total	Other Banks	Other entities ^a
1949	92.7	38.2	54.5 ^b	236.9	236.9	—
1950	532.1	518.4	13.7	482.4	466.3	16.1
1951	517.1	515.8	1.3	574.5	562.4	12.1
1952	468.8	465.4	3.4	504.2	485.5	18.7
1953	510.0	508.2	1.8	538.7	523.2	15.5
1954	512.7	509.9	2.8	579.3	552.8	26.5
1955	494.9	493.5	1.4	588.4	579.3	9.1
1956	529.5	527.0	2.5	574.6	561.7	12.9
January	43.4	43.2	0.2	55.4	55.4	—
February	42.8	42.7	0.1	45.1	43.6	1.5
March	36.5	36.4	0.1	34.2	34.2	—
April	48.6	48.5	0.1	50.9	50.9	—
May	46.3	46.3	—	43.8	43.8	—
June	43.2	42.1	1.1	46.8	41.9	4.9
July	47.4	46.9	0.5	55.7	55.7	—
August	49.5	49.4	0.1	50.9	49.4	1.5
September	38.2	38.0	0.2	37.5	37.5	—
October	41.8	41.8	—	49.8	49.8	—
November	40.6	40.6	—	42.7	42.7	—
December	51.2	51.1	0.1	61.8	56.8	5.0
1957	527.4	508.8	18.6	667.4	642.6	24.8
January	39.9	38.8	1.1	56.8	55.3	1.5
February	44.0	42.3	1.7	49.6	48.6	1.0
March	49.3	47.3	2.0	55.7	54.2	1.5
April	49.4	48.9	0.5	65.1	63.1	2.0
May	41.6	39.1	2.5	44.4	43.3	1.1
June	43.1	41.6	1.5	55.0	53.0	2.0
July	48.7	47.9	0.8	59.2	57.6	1.6
August	50.1	47.8	2.3	54.2	51.6	2.6
September	44.1	43.1	1.0	52.1	51.3	0.8
October	46.9	45.5	1.4	65.5	61.2	4.3
November	36.5	34.7	1.8	62.8	61.5	1.3
December	33.7	31.7	2.0	47.0	41.9	5.1

^a Consisting of agencies of the Philippine or U.S. government and private entities other than banks.
^b Including purchases from the National Treasurer amounting to \$25.7 million.

TABLE 12.—*Letters of Credit Negotiated Through Banks,*
1940-1941; 1945-1957

(Million pesos)

Period	Granted	Negotiated ^a	Outstanding at the end of the period
1940	..	167.7	..
1941 ^b	..	86.7	..
1945	..	43.2	60.6
1946	572.5	401.5	231.6
1947	646.4	732.3	145.7
1948	443.6	473.7	115.6
1949	539.5	571.3	83.8
1950	549.3	504.1	129.0
1951	991.7	883.6	236.9
1952	710.3	766.5	180.7
1953	830.9	880.0	131.6
1954	947.5	872.9	206.2
1955	972.6	985.0	193.8
1956	979.9	927.1	246.6
January	99.5	76.2	217.1
February	60.6	65.7	212.0
March	67.2	78.8	200.4
April	93.3	58.3	235.4
May	73.3	119.4	189.3
June	72.8	54.8	207.3
July	104.0	81.0	230.3
August	79.0	73.7	235.6
September	58.3	62.0	231.9
October	100.3	98.7	233.3
November	74.5	68.5	239.5
December	97.1	90.0	246.6
1957	1122.1	1150.0	218.7
January	121.6	104.3	263.9
February	106.9	99.2	271.6
March	81.7	89.1	264.2
April	104.1	102.2	266.1
May	84.2	103.8	246.5
June	87.8	80.9	253.4
July	97.1	98.5	252.0
August	102.9	74.3	280.6
September	100.5	109.9	271.2
October	92.7	100.1	263.8
November	69.3	97.0	236.1
December	73.3	90.7	218.7

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Miscellaneous Foreign Currency Data supplied by Commercial Banks.

^a Including letters of credit cancelled.

^b January to June only.

TABLE 13.—Domestic Credits of the Central Bank Classified by Origin, 1949-1957
(Million pesos)

End of period	Total domestic credits* (2+5 to 9)	Domestic securities			Treasury Certificate Account (5)	Budgetary loans to the Government (6)	Loans to the RFC (7)	Loans to rural banks (8)	Loans to ACCFA (9)	Loans and advances to other Banks (10)
		Total (3+4)	National government (3)	Local gov'ts & semi-gov't entities (4)						
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1949	148.1	92.3	48.3	44.0	18.7	37.1	—	—	—	40.0
1950	218.2	157.6	113.6	44.0	22.1	38.5	—	—	—	10.0
1951	264.1	241.7	197.7	44.0	22.1	0.3	—	—	—	42.0
1952	265.1	235.4	191.2	44.2	21.5	0.2	8.0	—	—	46.0
1953	260.2	230.5	178.3	52.2	21.4	0.3	8.0	—	—	19.0
1954	282.5	261.1	146.3	114.8	21.4	—	—	—	—	62.5
1955	417.9	396.5	211.6	184.9	21.3	0.1	—	—	—	13.3
1956—January	414.3	392.1	204.2	187.9	21.3	0.6	—	0.3	—	24.1
February	396.6	374.4	184.3	190.1	21.3	0.6	—	0.4	—	38.0
March	396.9	374.6	177.5	197.1	21.3	0.6	—	0.5	—	50.9
April	399.9	377.6	186.6	191.0	21.3	0.6	—	0.5	—	51.4
May	408.7	386.2	190.9	195.3	21.3	0.6	—	0.6	—	51.5
June	407.1	384.7	186.7	198.0	21.3	0.3	—	0.8	—	141.1
July	394.6	372.0	171.0	201.0	21.3	0.3	—	1.0	—	141.5
August	390.4	367.6	167.4	200.2	21.3	0.3	—	1.2	—	139.0
September	388.4	365.3	168.6	196.7	21.3	0.3	—	1.5	—	139.0
October	393.7	370.6	175.9	194.7	21.3	—	—	1.8	—	133.7
November	459.2	435.8	243.1	192.7	21.3	0.2	—	1.9	—	82.0
December	474.8	451.1	252.9	198.2	21.3	0.2	—	2.2	—	93.4
1957—January	480.1	456.1	253.5	202.6	21.3	0.3	—	2.4	—	82.6
February	502.8	478.6	270.1	208.5	21.3	0.3	—	2.6	—	113.9
March	583.6	548.2	309.7	238.5	21.3	0.3	—	2.8	11.0	52.1
April	571.5	527.9	289.7	238.2	21.3	0.3	—	3.0	19.0	72.8
May	589.5	539.7	295.2	244.5	21.3	0.3	—	3.2	25.0	89.6
June	565.7	510.7	271.6	239.1	21.3	0.3	—	3.4	30.0	103.4
July	579.6	524.4	275.3	249.1	21.3	0.3	—	3.6	30.0	102.8
August	646.5	585.8	336.0	249.8	21.3	0.3	—	4.1	35.0	60.3
September	707.2	646.8	388.8	258.0	21.3	—	—	4.1	35.0	36.9
October	773.3	712.6	451.6	261.0	21.3	—	—	4.4	35.0	21.8
November	815.2	754.0	485.7	268.3	21.3	0.1	—	4.8	35.0	24.3
December	846.5	784.7	504.6	280.1	21.3	0.3	—	5.2	35.0	75.8

* Excluding loans and advances to Other Banks as they cancel out in the consolidation of statements.

TABLE 14.—Domestic Credits of Other Banks Classified by Origin, 1940-1941; 1945-1957
(Million pesos)

End of period	Domestic credits				Domestic securities			Loans, discounts, overdrafts ^a and customers' liability acceptances		
	Total (2) to (4)	National government (5) + (8)	Local gov'ts and semi-gov't entities (6) + (9)	Private business individuals (7) + (10)	National government (5)	Local gov'ts and semi-gov't entities (6)	Private business entities (7)	National government (8)	Local gov'ts and semi-gov't entities (9)	Private business and individuals (10)
1940	293.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1941 ^b	268.8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1945	162.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1946	348.6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1947	558.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1948	689.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1949	665.8	20.8	70.8	574.2	18.1	24.0	2.3	2.7	46.8	571.9
1950	680.2	43.5	65.6	571.1	41.3	25.0	6.2	2.2	40.6	564.9
1951	850.1	37.2	52.6	760.3	35.4	24.6	4.0	1.8	28.0	756.3
1952	877.1	60.8	54.3	762.0	56.5	19.2	4.7	4.3	35.1	757.3
1953	979.3	61.9	71.3	846.1	57.8	31.1	3.0	4.1	40.2	843.1
1954	1,058.7	78.8	44.6	935.3	77.3	21.9	3.4	1.5	22.7	931.9
1955	1,335.2	193.3	41.4	1,100.5	193.1	32.8	3.5	0.2	8.6	1,097.0
1956—January	1,306.7	202.0	40.7	1,064.0	201.8	32.8	3.3	0.2	7.9	1,060.7
February	1,337.1	232.5	40.1	1,064.5	232.3	32.3	3.3	0.2	7.8	1,061.2
March	1,374.8	252.9	43.1	1,078.8	252.7	34.9	3.1	0.2	8.2	1,075.7
April	1,393.9	251.6	53.2	1,089.1	251.4	46.3	3.1	0.2	6.9	1,086.0
May	1,415.1	251.6	62.2	1,101.3	251.4	55.0	3.1	0.2	7.2	1,098.2
June	1,523.8	349.9	69.4	1,104.5	349.7	60.0	3.1	0.2	9.4	1,101.4
July	1,555.5	371.9	63.0	1,120.6	371.8	57.5	3.0	0.1	5.5	1,117.6
August	1,603.4	377.1	64.3	1,162.0	377.0	58.5	3.0	0.1	5.8	1,159.0
September	1,625.0	374.4	63.6	1,187.0	374.2	58.1	3.0	0.2	5.5	1,184.0
October	1,644.2	368.5	64.7	1,211.0	368.3	58.4	3.0	0.2	6.3	1,208.0
November	1,610.5	300.9	69.6	1,240.0	300.7	59.9	1.6	0.2	9.7	1,238.4
December	1,595.0	287.7	67.5	1,239.8	287.5	54.6	1.6	0.2	12.9	1,238.2
1957—January	1,631.6	283.9	76.8	1,270.9	283.7	58.9	1.5	0.2	17.9	1,269.4
February	1,644.0	274.3	83.8	1,285.9	274.3	59.1	1.7	—	24.7	1,284.2
March	1,603.4	237.1	56.7	1,309.6	237.1	26.6	1.7	—	30.1	1,307.9
April	1,644.7	245.1	63.8	1,335.8	245.0	30.8	1.7	0.1	33.0	1,334.1
May	1,675.9	239.7	51.1	1,385.1	239.6	33.4	1.7	0.1	33.4	1,383.4
June	1,719.2	258.9	88.5	1,371.8	258.9	58.3	1.7	—	30.2	1,370.1
July	1,724.0	256.8	59.5	1,407.7	256.7	32.9	3.0	0.1	26.6	1,404.7
August	1,675.0	198.1	57.6	1,419.3	198.1	32.9	3.0	—	24.7	1,416.3
September	1,654.6	178.4	52.0	1,424.2	178.3	25.9	3.0	0.1	26.1	1,421.2
October	1,633.8	144.4	49.1	1,440.3	144.3	18.9	3.0	0.1	30.2	1,437.3
November	1,633.2	116.2	52.8	1,464.2	116.1	18.9	3.0	0.1	33.9	1,461.2
December	1,652.0	105.8	60.5	1,485.7	105.8	16.9	3.0	—	43.6	1,482.7

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Statements of Condition of Other Banks.

^a Including unused overdraft lines.

^b End of June.

TABLE 15.—Assets and Liabilities of the Central Bank, 1949-1957

(Million pesos)

End of period	Total assets	International reserve	Contribution to IMF	Domestic securities	Loans and advances	Account to secure coinage	Loans from U.S. banks — Special Account II ^a	Other assets ^b
1949	793.6	460.7	30.0	92.2	77.0	113.3	—	20.4
1950	969.5	590.8	30.0	157.6	48.5	113.3	—	29.3
1951	943.4	488.7	30.0	241.7	42.3	107.6	—	33.1
1952	923.0	472.2	30.0	235.4	54.2	106.9	—	24.3
1953	900.0	481.1	30.0	230.5	27.3	107.0	—	24.1
1954	899.7	414.7	30.0	261.1	62.5	106.9	1.0	23.5
1955	966.4	310.2	30.0	396.5	13.4	106.9	80.9	28.5
1956—January	958.5	291.1	30.0	392.1	25.0	106.9	86.6	26.8
February	961.4	290.9	30.0	374.4	38.9	106.9	94.3	26.0
March	991.1	303.5	30.0	374.6	51.9	106.9	94.4	29.8
April	1,005.8	318.2	30.0	377.6	52.5	106.9	94.3	26.8
May	1,028.9	330.7	30.0	386.2	52.7	106.9	95.6	26.8
June	1,122.6	332.4	30.0	384.8	142.2	106.9	99.2	27.1
July	1,106.2	324.2	30.0	372.0	142.8	106.9	101.2	29.1
August	1,123.9	331.5	30.0	367.6	140.5	106.9	108.5	38.9
September	1,129.4	338.2	30.0	365.3	140.8	106.9	108.1	40.1
October	1,127.5	331.2	30.0	370.6	135.5	106.9	110.6	42.7
November	1,146.1	335.5	30.0	435.8	84.1	106.9	107.2	46.6
December	1,160.3	322.0	30.0	451.1	95.8	106.9	105.8	48.7
1957—January	1,126.9	298.5	30.0	456.1	85.3	106.9	102.2	47.9
February	1,134.1	296.0	30.0	478.6	116.8	106.9	59.7	46.1
March	1,149.3	292.5	30.0	548.2	66.3	106.9	57.1	48.3
April	1,136.1	270.4	30.0	527.9	95.1	106.9	55.2	50.6
May	1,168.6	266.5	30.0	539.7	118.2	106.9	54.6	52.7
June	1,183.1	238.7	30.0	510.7	137.1	106.9	53.6	56.1
July	1,144.3	236.4	30.0	524.4	136.7	106.9	53.0	56.9
August	1,178.5	245.4	30.0	585.8	99.7	106.9	52.2	58.5
September	1,205.3	238.1	30.0	646.8	75.9	106.9	49.8	57.8
October	1,226.8	210.8	30.0	712.6	61.3	106.9	49.5	55.7
November	1,228.8	167.6	30.0	754.0	64.2	106.9	45.4	60.7
December	1,285.8	141.7	30.0	784.7	116.3	106.9	44.6	61.6

TABLE 15.—Assets and Liabilities of the Central Bank, 1949-1957 (Concluded)

(Million pesos)

End of period	Total liabilities and net worth	Currency issue	Demand deposits	International Monetary Fund	International Bank for Reconstruction and Development	Securities Stabilization Fund	Other liabilities	Capital	Surplus	Undivided profits
1949	793.6	629.9	117.7	22.5	2.4	2.0	2.6	10.0	—	6.5
1950	969.5	726.2	208.0	0.5	2.4	6.9	5.6	10.0	1.6	8.3
1951	943.4	678.4	226.4	0.5	2.4	6.8	1.4	10.0	3.7	13.8
1952	923.0	669.5	205.9	0.5	2.4	12.2	3.3	10.0	7.2	12.0
1953	900.0	704.1	151.7	0.5	2.4	5.1	3.6	10.0	10.1	12.5
1954	899.7	714.4	135.9	0.5	2.4	5.0	9.6	10.0	13.3	8.6
1955	966.4	711.6	176.8	20.5	2.4	11.2	10.0	10.0	15.4	8.5
1956—										
January	958.5	695.8	174.9	20.5	2.4	9.2	21.0	10.0	15.4	9.3
February	961.4	711.8	155.7	20.5	2.4	14.5	27.6	10.0	17.6	1.3
March	991.1	723.3	171.8	20.5	2.4	14.4	29.3	10.0	17.6	1.8
April	1,005.8	727.4	170.8	30.5	2.4	14.0	30.3	10.0	17.6	2.8
May	1,028.9	732.8	186.0	30.5	2.4	11.9	34.2	10.0	17.6	3.5
June	1,122.6	719.0	305.6	30.5	2.4	12.3	21.3	10.0	17.6	3.9
July	1,106.2	712.9	289.2	30.5	2.4	11.3	27.1	10.0	17.6	5.2
August	1,123.9	720.7	297.5	30.5	2.4	8.7	30.3	10.0	17.6	6.2
September	1,129.4	730.8	286.0	30.5	2.4	8.1	37.1	10.0	17.6	6.9
October	1,127.5	732.1	283.5	30.5	2.4	3.9	39.6	10.0	17.6	7.9
November	1,146.1	746.4	283.8	30.5	2.4	5.0	41.5	10.0	17.6	8.9
December	1,160.3	778.0	265.0	30.5	2.4	7.1	41.0	10.0	17.6	8.7
1957—										
January	1,126.9	757.7	246.5	30.5	2.4	8.4	43.7	10.0	17.6	10.1
February	1,134.1	769.1	246.8	30.5	2.4	13.6	39.3	10.0	19.7	2.7
March	1,149.3	782.8	245.3	30.5	2.4	13.5	40.6	10.0	19.7	4.5
April	1,136.1	790.4	223.0	30.5	2.4	13.4	40.6	10.0	19.7	6.1
May	1,168.6	788.6	246.3	30.5	2.4	13.3	50.6	10.0	19.7	7.2
June	1,133.1	744.0	223.6	30.5	2.4	13.9	50.5	10.0	19.7	8.5
July	1,144.3	767.3	222.0	30.5	2.4	13.4	69.6	10.0	19.7	9.4
August	1,178.5	774.1	231.6	30.5	2.4	11.7	87.9	10.0	19.7	10.6
September	1,205.3	777.7	231.5	30.5	2.4	9.2	112.5	10.0	19.7	11.8
October	1,226.8	789.7	242.1	30.5	2.4	2.1	116.9	10.0	19.7	13.4
November	1,228.8	797.3	227.5	30.5	2.4	1.9	124.8	10.0	19.7	14.7
December	1,285.8	832.5	241.2	30.5	2.4	2.7	130.9	10.0	19.7	15.9

^a Representing loans from U.S. banks not covered by export bills maturing within one year.
^b Including government note pertaining to treasury certificate account, monetary adjustment account and exchange items for clearing.
^c Including Fiscal Agency Fund, excise tax withheld and deferred credits.

TABLE 16.—Assets and Liabilities of Other Banks, 1940-1941; 1945-1957
(Million pesos)

End of period	Total assets	Cash	Checks and other cash items	Due from banks	Loans and discounts	Overdrafts	Cust. liab. acpt. L/C&T/R& unmat. export bills	Stocks, bonds and other securities	Banking house, furniture and fixtures	Other real and chattel property owned	Other assets
1940	387.2	48.1	0.6	52.7	122.2	93.6	23.8	30.0	5.5	6.0	4.7
1941 ^e	371.3	51.0	0.9	59.6	110.7	82.2	20.7	30.2	5.3	5.9	4.8
1945	571.5	152.9	1.2	255.6	44.7	47.2	15.3	25.9	2.4	3.6	22.7
1946	823.8	190.9	5.1	240.1	130.7	99.6	34.1	54.2	5.3	2.4	61.4
1947	991.9	225.8	6.5	191.1	202.4	137.3	95.5	71.8	7.8	2.3	51.4
1948	1,168.0	304.7	7.3	140.3	301.3	167.7	83.9	92.6	9.3	2.8	58.1
1949	1,016.4	51.1	8.3	271.2	287.9	171.0	111.9	53.6	10.3	3.0	48.1
1950	1,132.7	47.3	5.0	391.2	298.8	185.6	71.8	77.9	10.9	3.3	40.9
1951	1,126.6	28.1	8.1	251.6	328.6	223.5	162.1	67.1	12.9	1.8	42.8
1952	1,197.5	33.1	6.3	302.2	374.0	212.0	138.7	80.5	15.3	2.1	33.8
1953	1,260.6	33.4	7.5	295.2	407.4	229.1	165.5	91.9	17.4	2.4	10.8
1954	1,339.1	32.9	7.1	292.1	440.6	254.7	176.0	102.7	19.3	2.9	10.8
1955	1,577.1	33.9	9.2	258.6	461.8	283.5	263.4	229.4	21.0	3.4	12.9
1956	1,583.9	30.7	6.4	297.2	451.8	293.8	229.2	237.9	21.5	3.5	12.4
January	1,613.1	31.9	5.1	294.9	471.6	293.1	211.9	267.9	21.7	3.5	11.5
February	1,648.0	30.4	7.0	288.3	481.6	299.0	213.7	291.1	21.6	3.3	12.0
March	1,648.9	29.8	5.9	281.7	477.8	300.1	214.6	301.1	21.7	3.3	12.9
April	1,649.5	36.1	5.2	260.8	480.9	301.3	218.7	309.5	22.0	3.3	11.7
May	1,783.8	33.1	5.5	304.9	487.3	293.1	210.5	412.8	21.8	3.1	11.7
June	1,812.8	36.4	6.0	302.5	497.0	292.4	209.0	432.3	21.7	3.0	12.5
July	1,845.8	28.9	6.8	302.8	507.8	305.1	219.3	438.5	22.1	2.8	11.8
August	1,854.9	33.2	6.6	304.6	518.8	306.8	212.1	435.3	22.2	2.9	12.4
September	1,870.9	36.2	7.7	296.9	547.7	306.9	208.2	429.7	22.3	2.8	12.5
October	1,832.4	34.6	8.2	292.7	565.9	313.1	217.2	362.2	22.8	2.8	12.9
November	1,871.0	41.8	12.6	318.4	563.6	318.9	233.1	343.7	22.4	2.8	13.7
December	1,896.5	34.9	7.3	328.5	600.6	330.2	214.6	344.1	22.6	2.8	10.9
1957	1,911.6	35.5	8.6	326.7	602.9	326.5	213.7	335.1	22.7	2.8	12.1
January	1,862.9	38.6	6.0	326.1	612.5	331.6	243.2	265.4	25.7	2.9	10.9
February	1,894.7	35.0	15.4	312.5	615.2	344.4	250.5	277.4	25.8	2.9	15.6
March	1,890.9	32.7	9.6	270.5	629.7	366.6	262.2	274.7	25.9	2.8	16.2
April	1,941.9	34.0	10.1	283.1	631.4	363.4	258.1	318.8	25.8	2.8	14.4
May	1,919.9	36.4	9.2	287.1	638.0	359.0	253.7	292.6	26.9	2.7	14.3
June	1,850.5	31.8	7.0	267.0	651.3	368.6	247.5	234.0	27.4	2.7	13.2
July	1,854.9	37.8	14.7	273.8	658.2	374.2	241.1	207.2	27.7	2.9	12.3
August	1,841.2	30.8	13.4	309.6	670.5	364.9	241.4	166.2	28.1	2.9	13.4
September	1,831.1	36.7	9.6	301.8	693.1	361.7	243.9	138.0	28.3	2.9	15.1
October	1,929.7	43.8	17.3	331.3	711.7	396.1	259.3	125.6	27.9	2.9	13.8
November											
December											

TABLE 16.—Assets and Liabilities of Other Banks, 1940-1941; 1945-1957 (Concluded)

(Million pesos)

End of period	Total liabilities and net worth	Individual deposits subject to check ^a	Savings and time deposits ^b	Deposit of public funds ^c	Due to banks	Cashiers' managers' and certified checks	Dividends payable	Bills payable ^d	Other liabilities	Capital stock	Surplus, reserves and undivided profits
1940	387.2	71.5	93.1	63.3	67.9	3.4	0.2	0.6	29.9	30.4	26.9
1941 ^e	371.3	79.5	79.3	66.3	59.5	3.4	0.2	0.2	24.0	30.8	28.1
1945	571.5	184.7	93.8	85.9	89.4	8.9	—	0.4	79.5	19.2	9.7
1946	823.8	258.4	177.9	172.7	137.6	12.2	—	1.0	75.6	35.4	21.0
1947	991.9	287.6	233.0	194.4	137.6	6.6	—	3.8	71.6	36.4	20.9
1948	1,168.0	310.9	251.6	302.7	153.7	11.0	—	1.4	69.7	35.9	31.1
1949	1,016.4	290.7	282.2	166.5	153.7	5.0	—	40.0	86.1	35.9	39.7
1950	1,132.7	293.7	295.1	177.7	86.7	6.4	0.1	10.0	76.3	36.5	54.2
1951	1,126.6	293.7	289.2	166.0	87.9	4.6	0.4	42.1	135.6	37.9	69.2
1952	1,197.5	304.8	310.9	216.9	63.9	4.6	0.4	46.1	133.4	39.9	76.6
1953	1,260.6	290.8	363.8	253.7	100.6	8.6	0.4	19.1	92.2	42.8	88.6
1954	1,339.1	294.7	419.8	246.8	55.9	6.4	0.6	63.2	107.9	44.5	99.3
1955	1,577.1	346.7	467.7	306.6	51.1	13.4	0.8	95.8	133.7	70.5	90.8
1956—January	1,583.9	336.0	475.1	322.6	43.5	8.0	0.1	109.6	126.1	71.1	91.8
February	1,613.1	339.3	481.0	323.8	42.5	8.2	0.1	131.4	122.0	71.2	93.6
March	1,648.0	352.1	494.0	321.3	39.8	9.5	0.1	145.1	117.4	72.7	96.0
April	1,648.9	353.8	497.8	316.1	35.8	10.0	—	147.9	116.6	72.8	98.1
May	1,649.5	345.7	494.1	335.6	32.6	9.5	—	147.3	111.6	73.5	99.6
June	1,783.8	371.3	495.0	353.4	35.0	10.1	0.7	239.5	105.2	73.8	99.8
July	1,812.8	374.7	503.2	359.4	41.6	7.5	0.1	240.9	109.8	73.8	101.8
August	1,845.8	355.5	508.0	395.6	46.1	9.5	—	245.1	109.6	73.9	102.5
September	1,854.9	363.9	517.6	378.6	52.6	8.2	0.1	244.3	108.7	73.9	107.0
October	1,870.9	379.4	523.7	374.2	41.6	10.8	—	245.0	111.8	74.5	109.9
November	1,832.4	379.6	525.7	372.3	50.9	10.2	—	189.9	116.7	75.6	111.5
December	1,871.0	402.1	535.4	363.9	52.2	15.0	0.1	200.9	118.6	76.2	106.6
1957—January	1,896.5	407.0	551.0	385.4	41.7	11.9	0.1	188.5	125.7	76.9	108.3
February	1,911.6	412.4	565.4	384.4	42.6	12.3	—	177.7	128.4	78.1	110.3
March	1,862.9	425.7	568.0	374.8	49.5	11.0	0.1	112.5	129.8	79.7	111.8
April	1,894.7	423.7	576.1	372.6	42.9	15.8	—	132.0	137.2	80.3	114.1
May	1,890.9	410.1	568.9	377.3	47.4	11.9	—	148.5	129.0	80.7	117.1
June	1,941.9	411.9	582.1	401.8	49.4	12.0	0.7	162.0	124.4	81.4	116.2
July	1,919.9	406.9	585.5	384.9	43.5	9.5	0.4	162.1	125.2	82.2	119.7
August	1,850.5	391.5	587.5	374.8	41.7	9.6	—	117.2	123.1	82.3	122.8
September	1,854.9	401.0	589.9	386.9	42.9	8.7	0.3	92.5	125.0	85.4	122.3
October	1,841.2	405.3	601.6	367.9	39.1	10.2	—	74.3	132.3	85.7	124.8
November	1,831.1	406.7	605.3	356.8	36.8	9.8	0.3	72.9	130.3	86.0	126.2
December	1,929.7	432.3	612.6	321.7	36.9	11.0	0.2	121.7	135.5	89.1	116.7

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Statements of Condition of Other Banks.

^a Consisting of demand deposits of private businesses and individuals and U.S. Government entities.^b Consisting of savings and time deposits of private businesses and individuals.^c Consisting of demand, savings and time deposits of National Government, local governments and semi-government entities.^d Including special loans payable to U.S. banks.^e End of June.

TABLE 17.—*Deposit Liabilities of Other Banks, 1940-1941; 1945-1957*

(Million pesos)

End of period	Total	Demand	Savings	Time
1940	227.9	129.8	98.1	..
1941*	225.1	135.8	89.3	..
1945	364.4	245.1	119.3	—
1946	609.0	376.8	232.2	—
1947	715.0	408.4	306.6	—
1948	865.2	585.0	258.2	22.0
1949	739.4	455.4	255.0	29.0
1950	862.5	567.0	255.4	40.1
1951	748.9	457.8	249.3	41.8
1952	832.6	520.5	269.3	42.8
1953	908.3	520.3	316.2	71.8
1954	961.3	534.1	354.5	72.7
1955	1,121.0	641.5	382.9	96.6
1956—January	1,133.6	646.0	385.4	102.2
February	1,144.1	649.4	390.6	104.1
March	1,167.5	661.8	400.8	104.9
April	1,167.7	657.1	405.0	105.6
May	1,175.4	667.8	405.3	102.3
June	1,219.7	710.5	410.5	98.7
July	1,237.3	719.0	420.8	97.5
August	1,259.1	734.3	428.6	96.2
September	1,260.2	721.2	440.0	99.0
October	1,277.3	730.4	448.3	98.6
November	1,277.6	727.5	449.5	100.6
December	1,301.4	739.3	460.0	102.1
1957—January	1,343.5	766.0	471.2	106.3
February	1,362.1	770.7	481.7	109.7
March	1,368.4	770.8	489.0	108.6
April	1,372.4	766.0	494.6	111.8
May	1,356.3	755.9	490.5	109.9
June	1,395.8	777.3	507.5	111.0
July	1,377.3	748.6	517.7	111.0
August	1,353.9	721.5	520.2	112.2
September	1,377.8	737.1	524.0	116.7
October	1,374.8	729.4	527.8	117.6
November	1,368.7	720.9	527.3	120.5
December	1,366.6	709.4	536.4	120.8

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Statements of Condition of Other Banks.

* End of June.

II

CREDIT AND INVESTMENT

TABLE 18.—*Loans Granted by Selected Financial Institutions
Classified by Purpose, 1947-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

Period	Total	Agricul- tural	Indus- trial	Commer- cial	Real estate	Consump- tion	Govern- ment	Others
1947	91,668	12,823	24,623	—	48,926	2,329	2,967	—
1948	95,662	9,999	26,640	—	51,424	4,777	2,822	—
1949	103,522	16,328	27,786	—	47,903	7,677	3,828	—
1950	68,434	15,143	23,138	—	14,520	14,597	1,036	—
1951	97,424	13,525	35,967	—	28,190	16,457	3,285	—
1952	171,769	24,458	51,781	—	71,204	19,402	4,924	—
1953	143,094	30,405	41,948	798	40,518	24,551	4,847	27
1954	152,150	37,449	19,649	1,117	44,218	44,325	5,027	365
1955	197,241	69,803	18,643	1,310	32,425	67,685	6,743	632
1956	263,415	81,311	39,168	4,686	61,158	73,525	2,547	1,020
Jan. ...	19,578	6,362	1,525	247	2,391	8,939	47	67
Feb. ..	21,639	10,067	686	207	2,992	7,446	173	68
March ..	19,500	7,497	3,035	200	2,250	6,349	100	69
April ..	18,413	6,298	2,172	202	3,841	5,783	37	80
May ..	28,032	10,594	4,563	309	7,107	5,059	305	95
June ..	20,617	8,299	303	279	7,151	4,450	110	25
July ..	20,258	7,040	812	383	7,030	3,972	956	65
August ..	20,168	6,290	1,552	432	7,075	4,324	346	149
Sept. ..	24,189	4,315	12,134	458	3,208	3,913	70	91
October ..	25,760	5,586	3,941	642	7,005	8,245	227	114
Nov. ..	19,880	4,158	1,747	594	5,791	7,412	75	103
Dec. ...	25,381	4,805	6,698	733	5,317	7,633	101	94
1957	346,751	98,851	31,074	9,718	122,034	80,576	3,335	1,163
Jan. ...	22,694	6,829	1,317	672	6,377	7,167	240	92
Feb. ..	26,364	8,987	1,757	813	7,337	7,039	332	99
March ..	26,582	9,185	636	812	8,522	7,056	265	106
April ..	28,170	9,560	844	800	9,425	7,340	103	98
May ..	28,443	7,497	3,253	785	9,018	7,603	210	77
June ..	29,180	7,944	4,611	785	8,405	7,088	264	83
July ...	30,995	7,077	5,234	836	10,271	6,754	733	90
Aug. ..	26,061	5,726	1,925	778	11,411	5,939	190	92
Sept. ..	22,047	6,422	1,516	835	6,951	6,068	145	110
October ..	43,929	10,715	1,639	960	24,339	6,100	85	91
Nov. ..	30,973	6,557	6,531	808	10,843	5,358	768	108
Dec. ...	31,269	12,352	1,811	834	9,135	7,064	—	117

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Selected Financial Institutions consisting of Rehabilitation Finance Corporation (RFC), Agricultural Credit and Co-operative Financing Administration (ACCFA), Government Service Insurance System (GSIS), Rural Banks and Pawnshops operating in the City of Manila and suburbs.

TABLE 19.—*Loans Outstanding of Selected Financial Institutions
Classified by Purpose, 1947-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

End of period	Total	Agricultural	Industrial	Commercial	Real estate	Consumption	Government	Others
1947	94,470	19,315	14,385	—	38,325	2,854	19,591	—
1948	173,467	27,243	44,559	—	76,671	3,929	21,065	—
1949	235,935	36,963	61,681	—	107,805	7,334	22,152	—
1950	264,058	43,729	73,105	—	112,132	11,053	24,039	—
1951	305,315	50,371	97,013	—	118,975	14,395	24,561	—
1952	389,295	63,413	129,205	—	153,959	17,015	25,703	—
1953	462,803	83,804	149,943	221	182,677	19,982	25,906	270
1954	512,862	105,384	151,818	357	196,511	32,775	25,210	807
1955	581,028	143,687	153,396	559	200,666	54,523	26,625	1,572
1956—Jan. ...	573,750	146,458	140,395	674	200,555	57,401	26,677	1,590
Feb. ..	584,614	153,268	141,309	788	201,163	59,658	26,739	1,689
March .	590,232	157,978	141,230	864	201,374	60,837	26,201	1,748
April ..	594,022	159,653	140,560	883	202,980	62,091	25,982	1,873
May ..	599,123	165,847	141,623	1,009	201,386	61,936	25,523	1,799
June ..	607,821	169,113	142,607	183	207,421	61,915	24,657	1,925
July ..	612,204	171,273	143,283	191	209,144	61,605	24,764	1,944
August	617,161	173,116	141,863	1,328	212,963	61,361	24,547	1,983
Sept. ..	618,553	174,097	141,442	1,470	213,906	61,112	24,518	2,008
October	622,623	174,802	140,554	1,666	216,164	62,551	24,769	2,117
Nov. ..	631,030	174,916	142,870	1,862	219,996	64,121	24,853	2,412
Dec. ...	641,722	175,695	148,200	2,012	223,109	65,204	24,990	2,512
1957—Jan. ...	647,971	178,369	147,708	2,090	225,695	66,216	25,539	2,354
Feb. ..	660,177	182,945	149,069	2,443	230,062	67,501	25,666	2,491
March .	672,766	188,369	148,816	2,637	235,912	68,645	25,769	2,618
April ..	677,956	189,352	144,836	2,718	241,814	70,516	25,873	2,847
May ..	685,618	191,414	144,533	2,754	246,412	71,486	25,959	3,060
June ..	691,437	194,025	143,428	2,860	251,588	72,398	23,825	3,313
July ...	701,737	196,454	143,793	2,992	258,497	73,005	23,701	3,295
Aug. ..	705,147	196,992	143,909	3,005	265,644	68,165	24,017	3,415
Sept. ..	710,536	195,980	145,093	3,089	270,298	68,499	24,014	3,563
October	734,858	196,782	147,063	3,081	291,258	68,618	24,081	3,975
Nov. ..	754,400	200,342	147,341	3,222	300,682	74,196	24,496	4,121
Dec. ..	768,537	203,397	150,167	3,277	308,614	74,363	24,513	4,206

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Selected Financial Institutions consisting of RFC, ACCFA, GSIS, Rural Banks and Pawnshops operating in the City of Manila and suburbs.

TABLE 20.—*Loans Granted by the Rehabilitation Finance Corporation
Classified by Purpose, 1947-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

Period	Total	Agri- cultural	Indus- trial	Real estate	Govern- ment	Loans on landed estates
1947	89,339	12,823	24,623	42,641	2,967	6,285
1948	90,885	9,999	26,640	48,428	2,822	2,996
1949	95,845	16,328	27,786	47,436	3,828	467
1950	53,837	15,143	23,138	14,520	1,036	—
1951	76,967	13,525	35,967	24,190	3,285	—
1952	143,976	24,458	51,781	62,813	4,924	—
1953	112,958	25,761	41,832	40,518	4,847	—
1954	78,127	18,709	19,526	34,433	5,027	432
1955	73,592	24,685	18,456	23,223	6,743	485
1956	101,201	25,246	38,304	35,104	2,547	—
January	6,046	2,114	1,497	2,388	47	—
February	5,441	2,498	664	2,106	173	—
March	6,048	1,475	2,992	1,481	100	—
April	6,143	1,994	2,129	1,983	37	—
May	12,826	2,974	4,533	5,014	305	—
June	4,872	2,175	204	2,383	110	—
July	8,534	2,433	774	4,371	956	—
August	8,717	2,234	1,461	4,676	346	—
September	14,570	1,043	12,095	1,362	70	—
October	11,458	2,690	3,658	4,883	227	—
November	6,201	1,816	1,676	2,634	75	—
December	10,345	1,800	6,621	1,823	101	—
1957	93,037	25,761	30,285	33,656	3,335	—
January	6,572	2,046	1,263	3,023	240	—
February	6,227	1,643	1,699	2,553	332	—
March	5,572	2,270	562	2,475	265	—
April	5,830	1,699	777	3,251	103	—
May	9,095	2,118	3,187	3,580	210	—
June	8,992	1,926	4,551	2,251	264	—
July	13,473	2,863	5,181	4,696	733	—
August	9,317	2,839	1,859	4,429	190	—
September	6,431	2,888	1,444	1,954	145	—
October	7,099	2,294	1,569	3,151	85	—
November	10,825	2,177	6,463	1,417	768	—
December	3,604	998	1,730	876	—	—

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: The Rehabilitation Finance Corporation.

TABLE 21.—*Loans Outstanding of the Rehabilitation Finance Corporation* Classified by Purpose, 1940-1941; 1945-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

End of period	Total	Agri-cultural	Indus-trial	Real estate	Government	Loans on landed estates
1940	17,809	15,822	1,987	—	—	—
1941 ^b	20,681	18,016	2,665	—	—	—
1945	—	—	—	—	—	—
1946	—	—	—	—	—	—
1947	91,616	19,315	14,385	32,112	19,591	6,213
1948	169,538	27,243	44,559	69,069	21,065	7,602
1949	228,601	36,963	61,681	100,002	22,152	7,803
1950	253,005	43,729	73,105	104,551	24,039	7,581
1951	286,920	50,371	97,013	107,565	24,561	7,410
1952	360,446	63,413	129,205	134,241	25,703	7,884
1953	427,243	79,668	149,886	164,342	25,906	7,441
1954	440,622	86,266	151,751	170,547	25,210	6,848
1955	456,170	95,870	153,306	173,250	26,625	7,119
1956—January	443,263	96,282	140,280	172,914	26,677	7,110
February	444,551	96,942	141,188	172,590	26,739	7,092
March	444,151	97,449	141,081	172,337	26,201	7,083
April	444,095	98,169	140,394	172,485	25,982	7,065
May	446,260	99,434	141,448	172,820	25,523	7,035
June	446,954	100,131	141,520	173,628	24,657	7,018
July	447,397	101,068	142,102	172,649	24,764	6,814
August	449,469	102,180	141,605	174,336	24,547	6,801
September	449,223	103,193	141,158	173,559	24,518	6,795
October	449,917	104,371	140,029	174,045	24,769	6,703
November	453,728	104,654	142,528	174,995	24,853	6,698
December	459,442	104,595	147,729	175,553	24,990	6,575
1957—January	458,785	105,086	146,983	174,629	25,539	6,548
February	460,734	105,360	148,464	174,699	25,666	6,545
March	461,225	105,769	148,399	174,875	25,769	6,413
April	457,672	105,973	144,458	175,001	25,873	6,367
May	457,339	106,343	144,123	174,549	25,959	6,365
June	454,819	107,127	143,016	174,536	23,825	6,315
July	457,475	107,755	143,419	176,303	23,701	6,297
August	459,403	108,521	143,531	177,102	24,017	6,232
September	461,803	109,542	144,720	177,361	24,014	6,166
October	465,602	110,645	146,687	178,117	24,081	6,072
November	466,679	111,049	146,992	178,099	24,496	6,043
December	469,757	111,586	149,819	177,797	24,513	6,042

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: The Rehabilitation Finance Corporation.

* Data for 1940 to 1941 refer to the defunct Agricultural and Industrial Bank whose activities were absorbed by the RFC since its establishment in 1947.

^b June 30.

TABLE 22.—Loans Granted by the Rehabilitation Finance Corporation Classified by Size, 1949-1957

(Thousand pesos)

Period	Total	5,000 and below	5,001 to 10,000	10,001 to 20,000	20,001 to 50,000	50,001 to 100,000	Over 100,000	Additional loans
1949	95,845	5,052	11,982	16,551	13,792	5,217	24,619	18,632
1950	53,837	5,137	7,043	5,824	9,091	4,602	22,140	—
1951	76,967	3,957	5,916	7,625	8,733	4,428	46,308	—
1952	143,976	5,936	10,214	17,729	17,568	8,768	83,761	—
1953	112,958	6,017	11,962	25,745	9,061	11,307	48,866	—
1954	78,127	6,007	11,929	22,798	5,927	3,556	15,908	11,972
1955	73,592	7,114	8,798	17,801	6,972	4,122	18,052	10,733
1956	101,201	8,003	12,999	21,784	7,805	3,628	25,332	21,650
January	6,046	578	948	1,753	619	646	775	727
February	5,441	416	554	1,447	808	534	1,004	678
March	6,048	457	565	1,224	643	244	—	2,915
April	6,143	455	792	1,648	581	74	910	1,683
May	12,826	671	1,406	2,252	808	408	5,830	1,451
June	4,872	649	942	1,423	434	417	662	345
July	8,534	991	1,673	2,326	542	635	1,867	—
August	8,717	1,114	1,796	2,589	944	71	2,203	—
September	14,570	379	589	929	194	240	8,000	4,239
October	11,458	1,005	1,827	3,132	828	148	2,720	1,798
November	6,201	701	985	1,334	543	211	1,061	1,366
December	10,345	587	922	1,227	861	—	300	6,448
1957	93,037	9,438	12,021	19,761	9,145	4,556	10,755	27,361
January	6,572	780	1,285	1,787	559	223	733	1,205
February	6,227	662	896	1,559	447	707	900	1,056
March	5,572	592	975	1,644	873	324	515	649
April	5,830	563	1,024	1,936	607	572	316	812
May	9,095	699	1,224	2,926	1,032	453	—	3,461
June	8,992	865	824	1,474	402	465	103	4,859
July	13,473	896	1,432	2,512	1,038	452	974	6,169
August	9,317	876	1,203	2,550	1,379	147	1,950	1,212
September	6,431	989	997	1,409	1,123	142	374	1,397
October	7,099	1,395	959	1,724	836	362	266	1,557
November	10,825	554	1,124	532	744	406	2,749	4,716
December	3,604	567	78	408	105	303	1,875	268

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: The Rehabilitation Finance Corporation.

TABLE 23.—Geographical Distribution of Loans Granted by the Rehabilitation Finance Corporation, 1947-1957
(Amount in thousand pesos)

Period	Total		Luzon		Visayas		Mindanao	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1947	4,255	89,339	3,617	65,063	599	23,255	39	1,021
1948	5,637	90,885	4,582	67,367	881	21,696	174	1,822
1949	5,304	95,845	3,676	62,366	1,233	27,259	395	6,220
1950	4,218	53,837	2,022	28,758	1,233	18,393	964	6,686
1951	3,646	76,967	2,157	50,942	984	20,203	505	5,822
1952	5,654	143,976	3,594	93,662	1,392	40,951	668	9,363
1953	6,488	112,958	4,240	72,525	1,402	31,045	846	9,388
1954	6,173	78,127	3,858	48,728	1,266	19,348	1,049	10,051
1955	6,634	73,592	3,935	50,496	1,352	13,562	1,347	9,534
1956	7,344	101,201	4,589	71,903	1,327	20,513	1,428	8,785
1957	7,924	93,037	4,788	61,647	1,506	21,536	1,630	9,854
January	635	6,046	390	4,758	85	829	160	459
February	430	5,441	264	3,672	90	1,168	76	601
March	439	6,048	260	2,979	99	679	80	2,390
April	500	6,143	317	5,292	108	627	75	224
May	724	12,826	506	7,314	87	4,013	131	1,499
June	578	4,872	334	3,294	86	965	158	613
July	864	8,534	548	5,325	141	2,354	175	855
August	837	8,717	545	6,865	166	1,353	126	499
September	333	14,570	207	13,669	78	726	48	175
October	938	11,458	601	9,427	191	1,489	146	542
November	561	6,201	354	4,506	103	1,268	104	427
December	505	10,345	263	4,802	93	5,042	149	501
January	695	6,572	387	4,772	148	1,290	160	510
February	567	6,227	303	4,370	115	1,257	149	600
March	553	5,572	344	3,371	106	1,425	103	776
April	545	5,830	373	4,305	106	1,039	66	486
May	672	9,095	470	5,044	93	3,553	109	498
June	670	8,992	381	7,150	132	1,066	157	776
July	833	13,473	581	7,161	109	4,747	143	1,565
August	799	9,317	507	6,673	141	1,504	151	1,140
September	795	6,431	456	4,522	182	1,205	157	704
October	978	7,099	568	4,980	179	1,371	231	748
November	452	10,825	244	6,686	117	2,414	91	1,725
December	365	3,604	174	2,613	78	665	113	326

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: The Rehabilitation Finance Corporation.

TABLE 24.—Agricultural Loans Granted by the Rehabilitation Finance Corporation
Classified by Product, 1947-1957

(Thousand pesos)

Period	Total	Palay	Corn & other staple	Coconut	Sugar	Abaca	Ramie	Tobacco	Orchard	Fishpond	Livestock, poultry & dairy farm	Coffee	Others
1947	12,823	6,751	716	1,048	2,553	208	80	68	509	667	148	—	75
1948	9,999	4,874	652	1,115	1,989	259	60	40	379	589	1	—	41
1949	16,328	7,152	888	2,258	2,658	2,051	1	94	512	676	—	—	44
1950	15,143	5,360	904	1,792	1,952	3,357	—	80	377	1,271	50	—	—
1951	13,525	4,563	680	851	3,422	2,034	—	73	358	1,252	256	—	36
1952	24,458	7,702	929	1,883	4,366	2,654	255	128	560	3,587	1,110	—	1,284
1953	25,761	11,323	780	2,098	3,168	1,649	497	161	844	4,877	302	—	62
1954	18,709	7,631	798	1,519	1,807	1,145	536	221	739	3,889	252	46	426
1955	24,685	9,221	911	2,435	2,407	620	414	509	950	2,650	1,799	2,126	643
1956	25,245	9,373	718	1,985	1,775	480	7	444	1,095	2,542	3,701	1,710	1,415
January	2,114	638	60	211	274	36	4	35	91	166	343	178	78
February	2,498	842	140	186	227	24	—	47	95	268	490	179	—
March	1,475	534	41	111	54	5	—	34	30	135	327	131	73
April	1,994	992	65	100	131	10	1	31	102	236	229	84	13
May	2,974	717	57	89	43	95	1	61	78	247	365	174	1,047
June	2,175	782	47	136	407	46	—	7	53	105	369	190	33
July	2,433	988	69	218	296	38	—	81	42	235	350	100	16
August	2,234	880	45	206	140	34	—	71	109	325	237	153	34
September	1,042	536	28	70	8	20	—	11	26	171	100	51	26
October	2,690	1,090	48	310	36	64	—	32	171	328	412	186	13
November	1,816	850	51	153	64	49	—	34	127	128	179	149	32
December	1,800	524	67	195	100	59	1	—	171	198	300	135	50
1957	25,761	8,692	745	2,272	921	408	3	229	2,667	3,114	4,349	2,067	294
January	2,046	625	71	195	36	28	—	23	245	317	243	253	10
February	1,643	536	57	182	155	44	—	18	172	184	150	121	24
March	2,270	743	57	274	133	13	—	19	164	442	252	133	40
April	1,699	537	54	157	18	54	1	10	161	310	332	59	6
May	2,118	641	26	244	43	15	—	29	262	154	499	194	11
June	1,926	830	75	146	73	21	—	15	221	136	285	118	6
July	2,863	1,096	40	149	126	13	—	22	240	225	710	123	119
August	2,839	938	55	227	215	28	—	7	281	335	509	218	26
September	2,888	987	131	176	57	39	2	27	269	436	606	154	4
October	2,294	985	67	215	43	42	—	35	388	119	282	108	10
November	2,177	456	75	198	13	45	—	18	195	291	376	477	33
December	998	318	37	109	9	66	—	6	69	165	105	109	5

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: The Rehabilitation Finance Corporation.

TABLE 25.—Industrial Loans Granted by the Rehabilitation Finance Corporation
Classified by Industry, 1947-1957

(Thousand pesos)

Period	Total	Ricemill & other allied products	Pharma- ceutical & beauty products	Textile & allied industries	Food & other allied factories	Lumber & allied industries	Mining	Cement & other allied industries	Leather & leather products	Metal manu- facture & other allied products	Public utilities	Sugar central	Others
1947	24,623	1,313	70	—	974	1,436	775	5,681	5	78	4,041	8,600	1,650
1948	26,640	1,284	81	30	219	2,343	154	1,363	197	26	7,770	12,000	1,173
1949	27,786	480	25	28	136	1,454	940	1,859	31	262	12,258	9,985	328
1950	27,138	121	1,032	50	184	1,483	2,000	2,293	—	2,163	6,665	6,567	220
1951	35,967	392	1,044	5,475	2,295	1,485	5,290	1,161	699	2,495	5,671	6,984	2,976
1952	51,781	787	2,576	3,933	2,014	3,272	1,900	12,506	475	2,076	12,798	7,901	2,443
1953	41,832	857	1,454	6,156	939	1,716	759	6,139	712	2,878	10,889	7,411	1,922
1954	19,526	1,290	719	2,102	464	410	5,867	2,086	419	205	2,368	2,058	1,538
1955	18,456	1,510	655	975	971	894	1,914	2,118	2,212	409	2,515	850	3,433
1956	38,304	760	530	9,607	487	5,385	80	6,057	130	900	7,155	4,500	2,713
January	1,497	123	146	320	184	172	—	—	10	—	111	—	431
February	664	25	229	28	24	42	—	16	14	157	—	—	32
March	2,992	80	—	27	28	2,130	—	13	—	—	156	—	558
April	2,129	44	—	16	21	1,254	—	380	3	40	—	—	371
May	4,533	108	—	4	73	385	—	10	7	70	571	3,000	305
June	204	49	—	—	5	—	80	—	2	27	—	—	41
July	774	40	—	88	25	287	—	142	39	42	70	—	41
August	1,461	76	—	—	41	25	—	547	48	23	155	300	246
September	12,095	56	—	8,122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	310
October	3,658	8	5	45	43	995	—	4	7	35	3,607	—	164
November	1,676	65	150	900	22	65	—	235	—	300	2,352	—	82
December	6,621	86	150	57	21	30	—	4,710	—	206	29	1,200	132
1957	30,285	1,139	713	4,988	903	2,412	2,238	1,156	1,044	2,411	7,871	—	5,410
January	1,263	5	82	20	17	50	—	102	354	103	289	—	240
February	1,699	185	—	—	3	76	33	—	—	62	782	—	558
March	562	111	42	—	32	121	—	—	19	—	143	—	94
April	777	50	37	—	40	103	—	—	—	—	305	—	242
May	3,187	105	—	108	46	—	—	—	6	—	2,790	—	132
June	4,551	214	—	234	—	—	—	—	4	502	2,642	—	408
July	5,181	37	8	71	501	917	—	26	476	8	30	—	3,107
August	1,859	125	20	394	51	84	5	—	27	525	215	—	413
September	1,444	142	148	19	126	2	—	125	149	313	281	—	139
October	1,569	77	2	75	15	107	—	902	—	143	246	—	2
November	6,463	88	283	4,067	67	87	1,600	—	9	706	148	—	65
December	1,730	—	91	—	5	318	600	—	—	—	—	—	10

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: The Rehabilitation Finance Corporation.

TABLE 26.—*Loans Granted by the Agricultural Credit and Cooperative Financing Administration, 1953-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

Period	Total	Crop loans	Farm improvement loans	Commodity loans ^a	Facility loans	Other loans ^b
1953	2,789	2,173	467	41	108	—
1954	15,720	8,920	4,266	1,342	1,192	—
1955	40,528	16,532	7,020	7,669	6,817	2,490
1956	44,491	13,459	6,063	11,725	9,996	3,248
January	3,675	1,274	485	1,200	716	—
February	6,834	354	296	2,506	3,450	228
March	5,319	238	432	3,127	512	1,010
April	3,564	624	456	1,914	565	5
May	6,535	2,336	566	1,165	2,385	83
June	5,053	1,891	657	865	345	1,295
July	3,498	1,729	646	412	703	8
August	2,965	1,907	634	184	159	81
September	2,175	1,298	566	49	213	49
October	1,819	851	555	93	249	71
November	1,225	455	438	5	306	21
December	1,829	502	332	205	393	397
1957	48,847	7,458	2,634	6,004	5,489	27,262
January	3,269	382	507	566	612	1,202
February	5,717	317	328	474	684	3,914
March	5,011	241	187	827	156	3,600
April	5,952	626	100	1,609	273	3,344
May	3,192	2,008	385	48	441	310
June	3,898	1,624	233	1,792	229	20
July	1,866	1,022	248	123	468	5
August	706	304	245	—	124	33
September	1,470	330	151	66	308	615
October	6,165	128	104	261	1,234	4,438
November	2,394	305	108	—	490	1,491
December	9,207	171	38	238	470	8,290

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: The Agricultural Credit and Cooperative Financing Administration.

^a Including sack (commodity) loans and notes discounted

^b Consisting of merchandising loans granted to FACOMAS specifically for the purchase of palay which will be milled and resold as rice, and tobacco loans which are intended for the development of the production of tobacco.

TABLE 27.—*Loans Outstanding of the Agricultural Credit and Cooperative Financing Administration, 1953-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

End of period	Total	Crop loans	Farm improvement loans	Commodity loans	Facility loans	Other loans *
1953	2,708	2,100	467	33	108	—
1954	16,510	9,476	4,750	531	1,753	—
1955	43,518	19,094	10,913	2,778	8,421	2,312
1956—January	45,619	19,918	11,237	3,061	9,120	2,283
February	51,495	19,804	11,446	5,181	12,575	2,489
March	55,363	19,159	11,679	8,028	13,045	3,452
April	56,088	18,857	11,958	9,779	11,560	3,934
May	60,474	20,051	12,319	10,497	13,928	3,679
June	62,580	20,924	12,764	10,660	14,271	3,961
July	63,181	19,849	13,062	11,490	14,899	3,881
August	63,245	22,262	13,615	8,490	15,036	3,842
September	62,475	22,738	13,974	7,446	15,226	3,091
October	61,284	22,728	14,343	5,647	15,414	3,152
November	60,466	22,488	14,551	4,631	15,666	3,130
December	60,682	22,556	14,717	3,947	16,059	3,403
1957—January	62,064	22,476	15,049	3,321	16,643	4,575
February	65,636	22,484	15,288	3,125	17,320	7,419
March	69,927	22,220	15,350	3,595	17,637	11,125
April	70,056	20,973	15,055	4,790	17,929	11,309
May	70,968	21,098	14,907	4,614	18,252	12,097
June	71,837	22,103	14,947	5,798	18,333	10,656
July	72,383	21,911	14,752	8,642	18,234	8,844
August	71,133	21,832	14,634	7,914	18,433	8,320
September	68,271	21,856	14,562	5,638	18,604	7,611
October	67,117	21,894	14,526	5,199	18,876	6,622
November	69,492	22,195	14,601	4,347	19,952	8,397
December	71,288	22,141	14,553	4,295	20,073	10,226

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: The Agricultural Credit and Cooperative Financing Administration.

* Consisting of merchandising loans granted to FACOMAS specifically for the purchase of palay to be milled and resold as rice, and tobacco loans intended for the development of the production of tobacco.

TABLE 28.—*Loans Granted by Rural Banks Classified by Purpose, 1953-1957*
(Amount in thousand pesos)

Period	Number of banks operating at the end of the period	Total		Agricultural		Commercial		Industrial		Others	
		Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1953	18	8,279	2,796	5,559	1,855	2,102	798	406	116	212	27
1954	26	11,248	4,625	6,993	3,020	1,721	1,117	234	123	2,300	365
1955	38	16,644	6,719	10,474	4,590	2,129	1,310	319	187	3,722	632
1956	75	43,456	18,144	25,734	11,574	10,050	4,686	905	864	6,767	1,020
January	40	1,795	915	1,137	573	297	247	36	28	325	67
February	42	2,077	1,032	1,313	735	311	207	41	22	412	68
March	45	2,240	1,015	1,355	703	359	200	91	43	435	69
April	46	2,425	1,065	1,521	740	347	202	49	43	508	80
May	50	3,323	1,519	2,249	1,085	552	309	46	30	476	95
June	53	4,024	1,474	2,702	1,071	656	279	107	99	559	25
July	54	4,023	1,595	2,730	1,109	776	383	46	38	471	65
August	59	4,364	1,763	2,483	1,091	920	432	80	91	881	149
September	62	4,240	1,685	2,451	1,097	1,091	458	74	39	624	91
October	68	4,854	2,116	2,480	1,077	1,543	642	88	283	743	114
November	73	4,757	1,885	2,520	1,117	1,422	594	113	71	702	103
December	75	5,334	2,080	2,793	1,176	1,776	733	134	77	631	94
1957	106	84,837	35,913	55,722	24,243	21,364	9,718	1,475	789	6,276	1,163
January	77	5,676	2,332	3,287	1,514	1,668	672	121	54	600	92
February	79	5,861	2,597	3,339	1,627	1,775	813	96	58	651	99
March	80	6,469	2,896	3,881	1,904	1,805	812	121	74	662	106
April	82	6,335	2,874	3,990	1,909	1,664	800	92	67	589	98
May	85	7,094	3,115	5,012	2,187	1,616	785	109	66	357	77
June	88	7,624	3,048	5,286	2,120	1,777	785	145	60	416	83
July	91	8,925	3,327	6,403	2,348	1,940	836	112	53	470	90
August	93	7,718	3,117	5,504	2,181	1,680	778	130	66	404	92
September	100	7,097	3,081	4,878	2,064	1,714	835	101	72	404	110
October	100	8,191	3,377	5,357	2,256	2,241	960	169	70	424	91
November	103	6,579	2,970	4,199	1,986	1,665	808	136	68	579	108
December	106	7,268	3,179	4,586	2,147	1,819	834	143	81	720	117

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Financial Statements of Rural Banks.

TABLE 29.—*Loans Outstanding of Rural Banks
Classified by Purpose, 1953-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

End of period	Total	Agricul- tural	Commer- cial	Indus- trial	Other loans and advances *
1953	1,976	1,428	221	57	270
1954	3,839	2,608	357	67	807
1955	6,520	4,299	559	90	1,572
1956—January	6,936	4,557	674	115	1,590
February	7,429	4,831	788	121	1,689
March	7,927	5,166	864	149	1,748
April	8,318	5,396	883	166	1,873
May	8,922	5,939	1,009	175	1,799
June	9,597	6,402	183	1,087	1,925
July	10,340	7,024	191	1,181	1,944
August	11,260	7,691	1,328	258	1,983
September	12,191	8,429	1,470	284	2,008
October	13,455	9,147	1,666	525	2,117
November	14,412	9,796	1,862	342	2,412
December	15,413	10,418	2,012	471	2,512
1957—January	16,388	11,219	2,090	725	2,354
February	17,488	11,949	2,443	605	2,491
March	18,345	12,673	2,637	417	2,618
April	19,266	13,323	2,718	378	2,847
May	20,327	14,103	2,754	410	3,060
June	21,646	15,061	2,860	412	3,313
July	22,977	16,316	2,992	374	3,295
August	24,136	17,338	3,005	378	3,415
September	25,192	18,167	3,089	373	3,563
October	26,452	19,020	3,081	376	3,975
November	27,493	19,801	3,222	349	4,121
December	28,354	20,523	3,277	348	4,206

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Consolidated Financial Reports of Rural Banks.

* Including past due items and loans in litigation.

TABLE 30.—Assets and Liabilities of Rural Banks, 1953-1957
(Thousand pesos)

End of period	Total assets	Cash on hand	Checks and other cash items	Due from banks	Loans	Stocks, bonds and other securities	Bank premises, furniture and fixtures	Other assets
1953	2,409	116	26	183	1,976	—	55	53
1954	4,432	141	4	282	3,839	—	73	93
1955	7,897	149	44	743	6,521	104	173	163
1956—January	8,340	164	13	777	6,936	115	200	135
February	8,913	182	26	792	7,429	117	218	149
March	9,485	183	30	802	7,927	126	263	154
April	9,956	255	28	687	8,318	150	275	243
May	10,624	196	24	827	8,922	172	289	194
June	11,730	277	61	1,080	9,597	197	285	238
July	12,442	280	93	942	10,340	203	145	439
August	13,752	355	64	1,111	11,260	299	356	307
September	14,900	221	49	1,302	12,191	311	394	432
October	16,374	298	101	1,373	13,456	290	459	397
November	17,352	382	87	1,328	14,412	266	508	369
December	18,418	392	155	1,285	15,413	260	551	362
1957—January	19,893	629	113	1,500	16,388	336	588	339
February	21,092	609	99	1,534	17,488	362	654	346
March	22,161	551	168	1,523	18,345	558	675	341
April	23,450	827	94	1,562	19,266	646	692	363
May	25,181	792	123	2,181	20,327	657	727	374
June	26,539	751	188	2,062	21,646	724	758	410
July	28,307	884	160	2,191	22,977	828	794	473
August	29,582	781	143	2,249	24,136	932	820	521
September	31,038	878	159	2,341	25,192	1,047	876	545
October	32,241	760	146	2,306	26,452	1,132	932	513
November	33,485	835	155	2,331	27,493	1,155	959	557
December	34,832	1,045	201	2,370	28,354	1,196	1,044	622

TABLE 30.—Assets and Liabilities of Rural Banks, 1953-1957 (Concluded)
(Thousand pesos)

End of period	Total liabilities and net worth	Demand deposits	Savings deposits	Time Deposits	Due to banks	Liabilities on rediscounted notes	Managers' checks	Other liabilities	Capital paid-in	Surplus, reserves and undivided profits
1953	2,409	—	3	—	—	155	—	175	2,125	(49)
1954	4,432	—	253	—	33	349	—	174	3,573	50
1955	7,897	—	714	—	107	906	3	339	5,633	195
1956—January	8,340	—	747	—	124	1,144	2	347	5,784	192
February	8,913	—	816	—	123	1,213	11	431	6,139	180
March	9,485	—	925	—	165	1,221	11	480	6,479	204
April	9,956	10	997	—	146	1,352	3	489	6,725	234
May	10,624	10	1,086	—	63	1,411	5	565	7,201	283
June	11,730	6	1,246	—	101	1,603	1	659	7,807	307
July	12,442	(1)	1,422	—	187	1,633	46	725	8,076	354
August	13,752	17	1,633	—	368	1,834	2	822	8,695	381
September	14,900	61	1,783	—	253	2,440	1	1,051	8,897	414
October	16,374	58	1,824	—	228	2,738	3	1,067	10,001	455
November	17,352	65	1,964	—	296	2,664	6	1,223	10,624	510
December	18,418	97	2,135	—	311	2,959	6	1,297	11,085	528
1957—January	19,893	92	2,647	—	359	3,312	14	1,118	11,837	514
February	21,092	94	2,981	—	497	3,432	9	1,298	12,198	583
March	22,161	100	3,425	—	433	3,697	11	1,336	12,544	615
April	23,450	135	4,103	—	436	3,783	10	1,399	12,892	692
May	25,181	171	4,327	—	399	3,935	8	1,592	13,983	766
June	26,539	208	4,649	—	303	4,328	17	1,564	14,650	820
July	28,307	260	4,976	—	282	4,703	12	1,737	15,417	920
August	29,582	206	5,309	—	268	4,993	19	1,808	15,973	1,006
September	31,038	277	5,599	—	337	5,284	8	1,720	16,727	1,086
October	32,241	329	5,755	—	318	5,619	9	1,836	17,213	1,162
November	33,485	374	6,101	10	327	6,059	10	1,866	17,454	1,284
December	34,832	321	6,384	43	280	6,403	7	1,877	18,329	1,188

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Combined Statement of Assets and Liabilities of Rural Banks.

TABLE 31.—*Business Transactions of Pawnshops in the City of Manila and Suburbs, 1950-1957*
(Thousand pesos)

Period	Number of pawnshops operating at the end of the period	Loans granted				Loans liquidated			Loans outstanding		
		Total	P100 and under	P101 to P500	Over P500	Total	Paid	Foreclosed	Total outstanding	Unmatured	Past due
1950	20	9,479	4,880	2,672	1,927	7,462	7,346	116	3,076	2,864	212
1951	19	10,289	4,368	3,527	2,394	9,170	9,067	103	4,195	3,258	937
1952	27	13,055	6,257	3,987	2,811	11,531	11,402	129	5,719	4,697	1,022
1953	32	15,122	8,093	4,611	2,418	14,357	14,167	190	6,484	5,539	945
1954	36	18,548	9,345	6,036	3,287	17,542	17,290	252	7,490	6,496	2,544
1955	51	21,396	10,836	7,178	3,382	20,592	20,352	240	8,443	6,993	1,450
1956	62	26,164	12,343	9,724	4,097	24,215	23,927	288	10,392	8,314	2,078
1957	826	35,165	15,480	13,487	6,198	32,528	31,093	1,435	13,029	10,433	2,596
January	63	2,818	1,305	1,053	460	2,376	2,352	24	10,834	8,685	2,199
February	64	2,575	1,213	967	395	2,356	2,317	39	11,053	8,763	2,290
March	66	2,761	1,227	1,056	478	2,609	2,497	112	11,205	8,797	2,408
April	69	2,839	1,213	1,053	573	2,484	2,353	131	11,560	9,236	2,324
May	70	2,816	1,228	1,062	526	2,466	2,311	155	11,910	9,728	2,182
June	70	2,952	1,307	1,198	447	2,539	2,380	159	12,323	10,003	2,320
July	70	3,072	1,315	1,176	581	2,826	2,699	127	12,569	9,969	2,600
August	70	3,095	1,361	1,183	551	2,807	2,692	115	12,857	10,191	2,666
September	70	3,100	1,338	1,197	565	2,731	2,592	139	13,226	10,467	2,759
October	70	3,199	1,368	1,211	620	2,997	2,864	133	13,428	10,768	2,660
November	72	2,909	1,316	1,122	471	2,782	2,642	140	13,555	10,811	2,744
December	72	3,029	1,289	1,209	531	3,555	3,394	161	13,029	10,433	2,596

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Pawnshop reports.

^a Consisting of Pasay City, Quezon City, Parañaque, Makati, San Juan, Pasig, Marikina, Caloocan, Malabon and Navotas.

TABLE 32.—*Loans Granted by the Government Service Insurance System, 1947-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

Period	Total	Salary	Policy	Real estate ^a
1947	810	693	117	—
1948	1,896	1,174	722	—
1949	4,315	2,498	1,817	—
1950	5,118	2,902	2,216	—
1951	10,168	3,542	2,626	4,000
1952	14,738	3,258	3,089	8,391
1953	9,429	6,192	3,237	—
1954	35,130	18,539	7,238	9,353
1955	55,006	36,053	10,236	8,717
1956	73,415	36,690	10,671	26,054
January	6,774	6,032	739	3
February	6,369	4,642	841	886
March	5,141	3,423	949	769
April	5,532	2,701	973	1,858
May	4,902	1,808	1,001	2,093
June	6,986	1,457	761	4,768
July	4,607	1,266	682	2,659
August	4,552	1,311	842	2,399
September	3,610	1,030	734	1,846
October	7,808	4,791	895	2,122
November	8,360	4,204	999	3,157
December	8,774	4,025	1,255	3,494
1957	133,789	35,289	10,122	88,378
January	7,703	3,318	1,031	3,354
February	9,248	3,497	967	4,784
March	10,342	3,271	1,024	6,047
April	10,675	3,550	951	6,174
May	10,225	3,765	1,022	5,438
June	10,290	3,361	775	6,154
July	9,257	2,927	755	5,575
August	9,826	2,162	682	6,982
September	7,965	2,213	755	4,997
October	24,089	2,175	726	21,188
November	11,875	1,943	506	9,426
December	12,294	3,107	928	8,259

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: The Government Service Insurance System.

^a Direct investments of the Government Service Insurance System in government and private corporations.

TABLE 33.—*Loans Outstanding of the Government Service Insurance System, 1940-1941; 1945-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

End of period	Total	Salary	Policy	Real estate*
1940	977	—	977	—
1941	2,064	—	2,064	—
1945	2,060	—	2,060	—
1946	1,973	42	1,931	—
1947	2,387	636	1,751	—
1948	3,268	1,214	2,054	—
1949	6,275	3,180	3,095	—
1950	7,977	3,919	4,058	—
1951	14,200	4,939	5,261	4,000
1952	23,130	4,599	6,697	11,834
1953	24,392	5,501	7,997	10,894
1954	44,401	13,602	11,683	19,116
1955	66,377	29,052	17,028	20,297
1956—January	69,136	31,288	17,317	20,531
February	72,162	33,018	17,663	21,481
March	73,823	33,782	18,087	21,954
April	76,344	34,381	18,533	23,430
May	74,075	34,118	18,426	21,531
June	78,933	33,474	18,684	26,775
July	81,434	32,770	18,983	29,681
August	83,118	32,018	19,274	31,826
September	84,329	31,233	19,544	33,552
October	87,411	32,094	19,901	35,416
November	91,743	33,150	20,290	38,303
December	95,793	34,038	20,774	40,981
1957—January	99,900	34,299	21,083	44,518
February	105,266	35,031	21,417	48,818
March	112,064	35,692	21,748	54,624
April	119,402	36,869	22,087	60,446
May	125,074	37,697	21,879	65,498
June	130,812	38,052	22,023	70,737
July	136,333	38,230	22,206	75,897
August	137,618	34,144	21,164	82,310
September	142,044	33,941	21,332	86,771
October	162,259	33,663	21,527	107,069
November	177,181	37,856	22,785	116,540
December	186,109	38,324	23,010	124,775

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: The Government Service Insurance System.

* Direct investments of the Government Service Insurance System in government and private corporations.

TABLE 34.—*Loans Outstanding of Mutual Building and Loan Associations Classified by Security, 1940-1941; 1945-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

End of period	Total	Real estate	Stock
1940	8,097	7,791	306
1941 ^a	7,709	7,402	307
1945	—	—	—
1946 ^b	1,380	1,353	27
1947	1,909	1,866	43
1948	3,155	3,063	92
1949	3,514	3,421	93
1950	4,333	4,195	138
1951	4,707	4,504	203
1952	6,530	6,266	264
1953	7,209	6,788	421
1954	6,725	6,164	561
1955	8,409	7,772	637
1956—January	8,226	7,658	568
February	8,231	7,657	574
March	8,349	7,754	595
April	8,425	7,782	643
May	8,429	7,802	627
June	8,370	7,754	616
July	8,382	7,758	624
August	8,075	7,494	581
September	8,170	7,602	568
October	8,286	7,660	626
November	8,412	7,780	632
December	8,428	7,808	620
1957—January	8,373	7,757	616
February	8,371	7,762	609
March	8,419	7,806	613
April	8,518	7,900	618
May	8,543	7,934	609
June	8,571	7,981	590
July	8,564	7,969	595
August	8,592	7,986	606
September	8,546	7,989	557
October	8,615	8,064	551
November	8,646	8,110	536
December	8,765	8,227	538

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Consolidated Statement of Assets and Liabilities of Mutual Building and Loan Associations.

^a June 30

^b Refers to the operations of Zamboanga and Cebu Building and Loan Associations which were the only associations known to be operating at the time.

TABLE 35.—*Assets and Liabilities of the Postal Savings Bank, 1949-1957*
(Million pesos)

End of period	Assets				Liabilities		
	Total	Liquid assets ^a	Trust funds with RFC	Other assets ^b	Total	Savings deposits	Other liabilities and capital assets ^c
1949	34.6	6.1	28.2	0.3	34.6	31.6	3.0
1950	32.6	4.0	28.4	0.2	32.6	29.8	2.8
1951	33.0	3.3	29.5	0.2	33.0	29.8	3.2
1952	34.3	4.0	30.0	0.3	34.3	30.5	3.8
1953	37.5	5.1	32.1	0.3	37.5	33.1	4.4
1954	38.9	4.6	34.0	0.3	38.9	33.9	5.0
1955	41.1	5.2	35.5	0.4	41.1	35.4	5.7
1956—January ...	41.7	5.6	35.7	0.4	41.7	35.8	5.9
February ..	42.2	5.9	35.8	0.5	42.2	36.2	6.0
March	42.9	6.6	35.9	0.4	42.9	36.4	6.5
April	42.8	6.4	36.0	0.4	42.8	36.4	6.4
May	42.9	6.2	36.2	0.5	42.9	36.7	6.2
June	45.9	9.1	36.3	0.5	45.9	37.0	8.9
July	44.9	6.9	37.4	0.6	44.9	37.4	7.5
August	43.9	5.9	37.6	0.4	43.9	37.9	6.0
September ..	43.9	6.0	37.7	0.2	43.9	38.3	5.6
October	44.2	6.2	37.8	0.2	44.2	38.6	5.6
November ..	44.4	6.3	37.9	0.2	44.4	38.9	5.5
December ..	44.3	6.0	38.1	0.2	44.3	38.5	5.8
1957—January ...	44.7	6.3	38.2	0.2	44.7	38.9	5.8
February ..	44.9	6.4	38.3	0.2	44.9	39.0	5.9
March	45.4	6.8	38.4	0.2	45.4	39.4	6.0
April	45.6	5.9	39.5	0.2	45.6	39.5	6.1
May	45.7	5.8	39.7	0.2	45.7	39.5	6.2
June	45.8	5.4	40.2	0.2	45.8	40.0	5.8
July	46.5	4.9	41.3	0.3	46.5	40.6	5.9
August	47.4	5.8	41.4	0.2	47.4	40.9	6.5
September ..	47.4	5.6	41.5	0.3	47.4	41.2	6.2
October	47.6	4.7	42.6	0.3	47.6	41.4	6.2
November ..	47.8	4.3	43.2	0.3	47.8	41.5	6.3
December ..	48.0	4.3	43.4	0.3	48.0	41.6	6.4

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Postal Savings Bank.

^a Consisting of cash on hand of collecting officers of provincial postmasters and due from Philippine National Bank.

^b Consisting of banking equipment and other assets.

^c Consisting of firearms and guaranty deposits; due to national bureaus and offices; checks and thrift stamps payable, undistributed provincial collections and surplus accounts.

TABLE 36.—Loans Granted by Insurance Companies Classified by Purpose, 1956-1957

(Amount in thousand pesos)

Period	Number of operating companies	Total	Agricultural	Industrial	Commercial	Real estate	Consumption	Others
1956	102	59,945	12	271	5,955	5,585	45,869	2,253
Domestic Companies	53	50,249	12	171	5,955	5,567	36,291	2,253
Foreign (American)	22	7,788	—	—	—	18	7,765	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	1,913	—	100	—	—	1,813	—
January	103	4,328	12	29	486	468	3,099	234
Domestic Companies	54	3,660	12	29	486	468	2,431	234
Foreign (American)	22	506	—	—	—	—	506	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	162	—	—	—	—	162	—
February	103	4,674	—	37	366	349	3,782	140
Domestic Companies	54	3,582	—	37	366	349	2,690	140
Foreign (American)	22	949	—	—	—	—	949	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	143	—	—	—	—	143	—
March	102	4,926	—	5	564	694	3,572	91
Domestic Companies	53	4,082	—	5	564	694	2,728	91
Foreign (American)	22	680	—	—	—	—	680	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	164	—	—	—	—	164	—
April	102	4,558	—	52	543	446	3,371	146
Domestic Companies	53	3,780	—	52	543	446	2,593	146
Foreign (American)	22	630	—	—	—	—	630	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	148	—	—	—	—	148	—
May	102	4,843	—	22	565	520	3,518	218
Domestic Companies	53	3,990	—	22	565	520	2,665	218
Foreign (American)	22	707	—	—	—	—	707	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	146	—	—	—	—	146	—
June	102	4,829	—	2	540	422	3,698	167
Domestic Companies	53	4,026	—	2	540	422	2,895	167
Foreign (American)	22	637	—	—	—	—	637	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	166	—	—	—	—	166	—
July	102	5,056	—	14	471	537	3,837	197
Domestic Companies	53	4,033	—	14	471	537	2,814	197
Foreign (American)	22	830	—	—	—	—	830	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	193	—	—	—	—	193	—

TABLE 36.—*Loans Granted by Insurance Companies Classified by Purpose, 1956-1957—Continued*
(Amount in thousand pesos)

Period	Number of operating companies	Total	Agricultural	Industrial	Commercial	Real estate	Consumption	Others
August	102	4,630	—	7	439	379	3,637	168
Domestic Companies	53	3,850	—	7	439	379	2,857	168
Foreign (American)	22	618	—	—	—	—	618	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	162	—	—	—	—	162	—
September	102	5,165	—	—	455	215	4,301	194
Domestic Companies	53	4,353	—	—	455	208	3,496	194
Foreign (American)	22	679	—	—	—	7	672	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	133	—	—	—	—	133	—
October	102	4,936	—	—	631	501	3,554	250
Domestic Companies	53	4,175	—	—	631	501	2,793	250
Foreign (American)	22	631	—	—	—	—	631	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	130	—	—	—	—	130	—
November	102	6,092	—	103	433	741	4,538	277
Domestic Companies	53	5,365	—	3	433	730	3,922	277
Foreign (American)	22	471	—	—	—	11	460	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	256	—	100	—	—	156	—
December	102	5,908	—	—	462	313	4,962	171
Domestic Companies	53	5,353	—	—	462	313	4,407	171
Foreign (American)	22	445	—	—	—	—	445	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	110	—	—	—	—	110	—
1957	108	73,048	57	187	5,472	12,817	52,293	2,222
Domestic Companies	59	63,411	57	87	5,472	12,571	43,084	2,140
Foreign (American)	22	7,675	—	—	—	168	7,425	82
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	1,962	—	100	—	78	1,784	—
January	102	4,786	—	—	657	725	3,074	330
Domestic Companies	53	3,755	—	—	657	725	2,043	330
Foreign (American)	22	905	—	—	—	—	905	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	126	—	—	—	—	126	—
February	102	5,090	—	—	400	602	3,850	238
Domestic Companies	53	4,529	—	—	400	602	3,289	238
Foreign (American)	22	440	—	—	—	—	440	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	121	—	—	—	—	121	—
March	102	5,913	—	—	611	1,085	4,063	154
Domestic Companies	53	5,117	—	—	611	1,085	3,267	154
Foreign (American)	22	630	—	—	—	—	630	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	166	—	—	—	—	166	—

TABLE 36.—Loans Granted by Insurance Companies Classified by Purpose, 1956-1957—Concluded
(Amount in thousand pesos)

Period	Number of operating companies	Total	Agricultural	Industrial	Commercial	Real estate	Consumption	Others
April	108	4,490	—	—	101	422	3,816	151
Domestic Companies	59	3,755	—	—	101	422	3,081	151
Foreign (American)	22	585	—	—	—	—	585	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	150	—	—	—	—	150	—
May	108	6,398	—	—	138	1,246	4,939	75
Domestic Companies	59	5,618	—	—	138	1,238	4,167	75
Foreign (American)	22	586	—	—	—	8	578	—
Foreign (Other than American) ...	27	194	—	—	—	—	194	—
June	108	5,970	—	—	443	1,251	4,101	175
Domestic Companies	59	5,139	—	—	443	1,251	3,270	175
Foreign (American)	22	671	—	—	—	—	671	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	160	—	—	—	—	160	—
July	108	6,251	—	—	675	1,070	4,338	168
Domestic Companies	59	5,229	—	—	675	1,070	3,316	168
Foreign (American)	22	832	—	—	—	—	832	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	190	—	—	—	—	190	—
August	108	7,169	—	100	349	1,251	5,321	148
Domestic Companies	59	6,311	—	—	349	1,171	4,643	148
Foreign (American)	22	621	—	—	—	80	541	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	237	—	100	—	—	137	—
September	108	7,285	15	10	614	1,360	4,995	291
Domestic Companies	59	6,379	15	10	614	1,320	4,129	291
Foreign (American)	22	730	—	—	—	40	690	—
Foreign (Other than American) ...	27	176	—	—	—	—	176	—
October	108	5,775	12	—	619	667	4,291	186
Domestic Companies	59	4,896	12	—	619	639	3,440	186
Foreign (American)	22	704	—	—	—	—	704	—
Foreign (Other than American) ...	27	175	—	—	—	28	147	—
November	108	5,728	20	43	506	1,510	3,432	217
Domestic Companies	59	5,126	20	43	506	1,441	2,981	135
Foreign (American)	22	468	—	—	—	40	346	82
Foreign (Other than American) ...	27	134	—	—	—	29	105	—
December	108	8,193	10	34	359	1,628	6,073	89
Domestic Companies	59	7,557	10	34	359	1,607	5,458	89
Foreign (American)	22	503	—	—	—	—	503	—
Foreign (Other than American) ...	27	133	—	—	—	21	112	—

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Monthly Reports of Insurance Companies.

TABLE 37.—*Loans Outstanding of Insurance Companies Classified by Purpose, 1956-1957*
(Amount in thousand pesos)

End of period	Number of operating companies	Total	Agricultural	Industrial	Commercial	Real estate	Consumption	Others
1956—								
January	103	71,316	897	373	1,781	22,194	45,270	801
Domestic Companies	54	50,402	897	373	1,781	19,936	26,614	801
Foreign (American)	22	13,393	—	—	—	2,258	11,135	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	7,521	—	—	—	—	7,521	—
February	103	71,834	800	379	2,038	22,177	45,752	688
Domestic Companies	54	50,841	800	379	2,038	19,951	26,985	688
Foreign (American)	22	13,412	—	—	—	2,226	11,186	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	7,581	—	—	—	—	7,581	—
March	102	71,457	779	194	1,762	22,022	46,162	558
Domestic Companies	53	50,467	779	194	1,762	19,929	27,245	558
Foreign (American)	22	13,329	—	—	—	2,073	11,256	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	7,661	—	—	—	—	7,661	—
April	102	72,911	899	262	2,843	21,395	46,590	922
Domestic Companies	53	51,819	899	262	2,843	19,348	27,545	922
Foreign (American)	22	13,379	—	—	—	2,047	11,332	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	7,713	—	—	—	—	7,713	—
May	102	73,270	753	351	2,931	20,992	47,288	955
Domestic Companies	53	53,055	753	351	2,931	18,978	28,087	955
Foreign (American)	22	13,459	—	—	—	2,014	11,445	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	7,756	—	—	—	—	7,756	—
June	102	73,638	740	333	2,842	21,012	47,747	964
Domestic Companies	53	52,442	740	333	2,842	19,074	28,489	964
Foreign (American)	22	13,356	—	—	—	1,938	11,418	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	7,840	—	—	—	—	7,840	—
July	102	75,199	740	640	2,928	21,655	48,285	951
Domestic Companies	53	53,921	740	640	2,928	19,752	28,910	951
Foreign (American)	22	13,354	—	—	—	1,903	11,451	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	7,924	—	—	—	—	7,924	—
August	102	75,031	739	582	2,534	21,530	48,788	858
Domestic Companies	53	53,676	739	582	2,534	19,668	29,295	858
Foreign (American)	22	13,359	—	—	—	1,862	11,497	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	7,996	—	—	—	—	7,996	—

TABLE 37.—*Loans Outstanding of Insurance Companies Classified by Purpose, 1956-1957—Continued*

(Amount in thousand pesos)

End of period	Number of operating companies	Total	Agricultural	Industrial	Commercial	Real estate	Consumption	Others
September	102	74,710	725	573	2,603	21,143	48,815	851
Domestic Companies	53	53,331	725	573	2,603	19,319	29,260	851
Foreign (American)	22	13,354	—	—	—	1,824	11,530	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	8,025	—	—	—	—	8,025	—
October	102	74,967	665	565	2,388	20,992	49,380	977
Domestic Companies	53	53,353	655	565	2,388	19,196	29,562	977
Foreign (American)	22	13,403	—	—	—	1,796	11,607	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	8,211	—	—	—	—	8,211	—
November	102	74,536	665	409	2,158	20,366	49,941	997
Domestic Companies	53	52,892	665	409	2,158	18,631	30,032	997
Foreign (American)	22	13,382	—	—	—	1,735	11,647	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	8,262	—	—	—	—	8,262	—
December	102	75,268	654	648	1,975	20,838	50,231	922
Domestic Companies	53	53,553	654	548	1,975	19,179	30,275	922
Foreign (American)	22	13,330	—	—	—	1,659	11,671	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	8,385	—	100	—	—	8,285	—
1957—								
January	102	75,998	647	643	1,523	20,983	50,905	1,297
Domestic Companies	53	54,282	647	543	1,523	19,247	30,925	1,297
Foreign (American)	22	13,278	—	—	—	1,636	11,642	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	8,438	—	100	—	—	8,338	—
February	102	66,221	646	461	1,276	18,223	44,481	1,134
Domestic Companies	53	53,201	646	361	1,276	18,128	31,656	1,134
Foreign (American)	22	4,548	—	—	—	95	4,453	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	8,472	—	100	—	—	8,372	—
March	102	76,729	629	635	1,672	20,401	52,439	953
Domestic Companies	53	54,922	629	535	1,672	18,855	32,278	953
Foreign (American)	22	13,252	—	—	—	1,546	11,706	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	8,555	—	100	—	—	8,455	—
April	108	77,528	628	634	1,380	20,381	53,041	1,164
Domestic Companies	59	55,221	628	534	1,380	18,897	32,618	1,164
Foreign (American)	22	13,222	—	—	—	1,484	11,738	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	8,785	—	100	—	—	8,685	—

TABLE 37.—*Loans Outstanding of Insurance Companies Classified by Purpose, 1956-1957—Concluded*
(Amount in thousand pesos)

End of period	Number of operating companies	Total	Agricultural	Industrial	Commercial	Real estate	Consumption	Others
May	108	75,827	611	351	1,156	19,537	53,304	868
Domestic Companies	59	53,794	611	351	1,156	18,103	32,705	868
Foreign (American)	22	13,254	—	—	—	1,434	11,820	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	8,779	—	—	—	—	8,779	—
June	108	77,872	611	300	1,184	20,637	53,901	1,239
Domestic Companies	59	55,664	611	200	1,184	19,239	33,191	1,239
Foreign (American)	22	13,255	—	—	—	1,398	11,857	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	8,953	—	100	—	—	8,853	—
July	108	79,998	611	450	1,656	21,542	54,606	1,133
Domestic Companies	59	57,655	611	350	1,656	20,166	33,739	1,133
Foreign (American)	22	13,326	—	—	—	1,376	11,950	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	9,017	—	100	—	—	8,917	—
August	108	81,103	611	543	2,044	21,679	55,054	1,172
Domestic Companies	59	58,548	611	343	2,044	20,259	34,119	1,172
Foreign (American)	22	13,382	—	—	—	1,420	11,962	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	9,173	—	200	—	—	8,973	—
September	108	83,205	608	453	3,124	21,946	55,741	1,333
Domestic Companies	59	60,490	608	253	3,124	20,535	34,637	1,333
Foreign (American)	22	13,459	—	—	—	1,411	12,048	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	9,256	—	200	—	—	9,056	—
October	108	83,054	597	441	2,223	23,725	54,745	1,323
Domestic Companies	59	60,278	597	241	2,223	21,060	34,834	1,323
Foreign (American)	22	13,475	—	—	—	1,388	12,087	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	9,301	—	200	—	1,277	7,824	—
November	108	84,457	605	485	2,209	24,618	55,219	1,321
Domestic Companies	59	61,597	605	285	2,209	21,915	35,262	1,321
Foreign (American)	22	13,495	—	—	—	1,405	12,090	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	9,365	—	200	—	1,298	7,867	—
December	108	85,598	575	475	2,187	25,338	55,737	1,286
Domestic Companies	59	62,737	575	275	2,187	22,685	35,729	1,286
Foreign (American)	22	13,428	—	—	—	1,340	12,088	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	9,433	—	200	—	1,313	7,920	—

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Monthly Reports of Insurance Companies.

TABLE 38.—Investments of Insurance Companies, 1956-1957

(Amount in thousand pesos)

End of period	Number of operating companies	Grand total	Loans outstanding	Bonds and other securities		Fixed deposits	Other investments
				Total	Government issue	Private issue	
1956—							
January	103	151,334	71,316	38,899	4,238	34,661	33,735
Domestic Companies	54	108,283	50,402	19,121	2,993	16,128	33,735
Foreign (American)	22	23,630	13,393	9,307	350	8,957	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	19,421	7,521	10,471	895	9,576	—
February	103	151,137	71,834	38,618	3,993	34,625	34,601
Domestic Companies	54	108,559	50,841	18,902	2,839	16,063	34,601
Foreign (American)	22	23,764	13,412	9,474	517	8,957	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	18,814	7,581	10,242	637	9,605	—
March	102	152,160	71,457	37,920	4,728	33,192	35,383
Domestic Companies	53	108,205	50,467	17,773	2,734	15,039	35,258
Foreign (American)	22	24,171	13,329	9,912	955	8,957	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	19,784	7,661	10,235	1,039	9,196	125
April	102	168,130	72,911	48,929	5,246	43,683	37,014
Domestic Companies	53	121,915	51,819	26,846	3,766	23,080	37,014
Foreign (American)	22	25,256	13,379	11,045	565	10,480	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	20,959	7,713	11,038	915	10,123	—
May	102	166,243	73,270	51,005	4,784	46,221	32,535
Domestic Companies	53	117,962	52,055	27,144	3,462	23,682	32,535
Foreign (American)	22	25,121	13,459	10,830	350	10,480	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	23,160	7,756	13,031	972	12,059	—
June	102	174,386	73,638	51,992	6,171	45,821	38,791
Domestic Companies	53	126,395	52,442	28,282	4,849	23,433	38,791
Foreign (American)	22	24,977	13,356	10,789	350	10,439	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	23,014	7,840	12,921	972	11,949	—
July	102	176,046	75,199	52,616	7,235	45,381	38,127
Domestic Companies	53	128,481	53,921	29,506	5,952	23,554	38,127
Foreign (American)	22	24,938	13,354	10,752	350	10,402	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	22,627	7,924	12,358	933	11,425	—
August	102	177,356	75,031	53,947	7,777	46,170	38,508
Domestic Companies	53	129,824	53,676	30,852	6,494	24,358	38,508
Foreign (American)	22	24,928	13,359	10,737	350	10,387	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	22,604	7,996	12,358	933	11,425	—

TABLE 38.—*Investments of Insurance Companies, 1956-1957—Continued*
(Amount in thousand pesos)

End of period	Number of operating companies	Grand total	Loans outstanding	Bonds and other securities			Fixed deposits	Other investments
				Total	Government issue	Private issue		
1956—								
September	102	175,458	74,710	51,738	7,834	43,904	10,161	38,849
Domestic Companies	53	127,824	53,331	28,653	6,526	22,127	6,991	38,849
Foreign (American)	22	24,834	13,354	10,648	350	10,298	832	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	22,800	8,025	12,437	958	11,479	2,338	—
October	102	182,044	74,967	56,698	9,501	47,197	11,056	39,323
Domestic Companies	53	129,703	53,353	29,160	6,476	22,684	7,867	39,323
Foreign (American)	22	29,270	13,403	15,035	2,192	12,843	832	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	23,071	8,211	12,503	833	11,670	2,357	—
November	102	182,151	74,536	58,405	11,201	47,204	9,553	39,657
Domestic Companies	53	129,790	52,892	31,045	8,176	22,869	6,196	39,657
Foreign (American)	22	29,049	13,382	14,835	2,192	12,643	832	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	23,312	8,262	12,525	833	11,692	2,525	—
December	102	185,726	75,268	60,087	12,202	47,885	9,928	40,443
Domestic Companies	53	133,004	53,553	32,491	9,177	23,314	6,517	40,443
Foreign (American)	22	28,998	13,330	14,836	2,192	12,644	832	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	23,724	8,385	12,760	833	11,927	2,579	—
1957—								
January	102	187,187	75,998	60,240	13,844	46,396	10,258	40,691
Domestic Companies	53	133,708	54,282	31,993	10,679	21,314	6,875	40,558
Foreign (American)	22	29,146	13,278	15,036	2,392	12,644	832	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	24,333	8,438	13,211	773	12,438	2,551	133
February	102	179,243	66,221	63,062	15,375	47,587	10,541	39,419
Domestic Companies	53	133,697	53,201	33,485	11,775	21,710	7,592	39,419
Foreign (American)	22	20,616	4,548	15,286	2,642	12,644	782	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	24,930	8,472	14,291	958	13,233	2,167	—
March	102	192,599	76,729	65,630	13,884	51,746	10,152	40,088
Domestic Companies	53	138,270	54,922	36,168	10,534	25,634	7,092	40,088
Foreign (American)	22	29,349	13,252	15,265	2,392	12,873	832	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	24,980	8,555	14,197	958	13,239	2,228	—
April	108	195,581	77,228	66,397	13,855	52,542	10,910	41,046
Domestic Companies	59	141,199	55,221	36,817	10,647	26,170	8,115	41,046
Foreign (American)	22	29,177	13,222	15,123	2,250	12,873	832	—
Foreign (Other than American)	27	25,205	8,785	14,457	958	13,499	1,963	—

TABLE 38.—*Investments of Insurance Companies, 1956-1957—Concluded*
(Amount in thousand pesos)

End of period	Number of operating companies	Grand total	Loans outstanding	Bonds and other securities			Fixed deposits	Other investments
				Total	Government issue	Private issue		
May	108	195,464	75,827	66,948	13,808	53,140	10,771	41,918
Domestic Companies	59	140,985	53,794	37,398	10,600	26,798	7,875	41,918
Foreign (American)	22	29,179	13,254	15,093	2,250	12,843	832	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	25,300	8,779	14,457	958	13,499	2,064	—
June	108	198,611	77,872	68,191	14,052	54,139	10,031	42,517
Domestic Companies	59	143,600	55,664	38,187	10,600	27,587	7,232	42,517
Foreign (American)	22	29,404	13,255	15,317	2,494	12,823	832	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	25,607	8,953	14,687	958	13,729	1,967	—
July	108	201,253	79,998	67,869	14,092	53,777	10,438	42,948
Domestic Companies	59	145,942	57,655	37,550	10,634	26,916	7,789	42,948
Foreign (American)	22	29,658	13,326	15,550	2,500	13,050	782	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	25,653	9,017	14,769	958	13,811	1,867	—
August	108	202,738	81,103	67,769	13,060	54,709	9,454	44,412
Domestic Companies	59	146,967	58,548	37,152	9,602	27,550	6,855	44,412
Foreign (American)	22	29,764	13,382	15,550	2,500	13,050	832	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	26,007	9,173	15,067	958	14,109	1,767	—
September	108	205,351	83,205	68,002	12,193	55,809	9,183	44,961
Domestic Companies	59	149,418	60,490	37,385	8,755	28,650	6,582	44,961
Foreign (American)	22	29,841	13,459	15,550	2,500	13,050	832	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	26,092	9,256	15,067	958	14,109	1,769	—
October	108	206,147	83,054	66,471	10,735	55,736	9,852	46,770
Domestic Companies	59	151,192	60,278	36,413	7,840	28,573	7,731	46,770
Foreign (American)	22	29,557	13,475	15,300	2,250	13,050	782	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	25,398	9,301	14,758	645	14,113	1,339	—
November	108	210,212	84,457	67,819	11,071	56,748	10,187	47,749
Domestic Companies	59	153,946	61,597	36,639	7,863	28,776	7,961	47,749
Foreign (American)	22	29,551	13,495	15,274	2,250	13,024	782	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	26,715	9,365	15,906	958	14,948	1,444	—
December	108	213,503	85,598	68,998	11,320	57,678	10,806	48,101
Domestic Companies	59	156,398	62,737	36,880	7,862	29,018	8,680	48,101
Foreign (American)	22	30,246	13,428	16,036	2,500	13,536	782	—
Foreign (Other than American) ..	27	26,859	9,433	16,082	958	15,124	1,344	—

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Monthly Reports of Insurance Companies.

TABLE 39.—*Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations, 1949-1957*

(Amount in thousand pesos)

Period	Total		Corporations*			Partnerships		Single Proprietorships	
	Number	Paid-in	Number	Subscribed	Paid-in	Number	Paid-in	Number	Paid-in
1949	4,332	72,148	472	33,961	17,861	246	13,988	3,614	40,299
1950	5,602	151,785	608	67,189	41,285	408	18,746	4,586	91,704
1951	7,120	174,977	574	58,206	29,032	729	40,833	5,817	105,112
1952	6,290	152,824	467	58,606	33,426	760	32,696	5,063	86,702
1953	7,242	174,895	586	58,642	21,884	698	30,817	5,958	122,694
1954	7,961	154,167	605	55,666	23,910	681	30,729	6,875	99,528
1955	6,016	110,762	657	63,810	24,944	505	20,307	4,854	65,511
1956	5,629	135,496	927	102,726	39,802	596	22,468	4,106	73,226
January	412	10,744	84	7,052	3,391	57	2,642	271	4,711
February	456	10,312	78	9,979	3,125	53	2,017	325	5,170
March	682	12,119	70	5,925	2,918	60	7,334	552	7,334
April	358	7,560	74	6,273	2,278	65	2,168	219	3,114
May	486	10,851	87	5,798	2,188	55	2,454	344	6,209
June	385	15,797	82	20,804	6,433	54	2,817	249	6,547
July	670	12,143	76	6,500	2,673	37	1,231	557	8,239
August	494	12,554	79	6,869	2,946	42	1,269	373	8,339
September	526	15,605	71	11,316	5,976	42	1,847	413	7,782
October	465	11,477	88	8,906	3,391	31	1,524	346	6,562
November	403	9,311	66	6,212	2,263	53	1,204	284	5,844
December	292	7,023	72	7,092	2,220	47	1,428	173	3,375
1957	5,684	138,610	913	107,216	39,393	610	24,860	4,161	74,357
January	655	14,773	104	9,231	2,751	62	2,907	489	9,115
February	474	14,284	82	13,892	4,964	68	3,450	324	5,870
March	474	15,085	93	15,376	5,169	62	3,538	319	6,378
April	396	8,411	87	8,190	2,693	43	1,133	266	4,585
May	425	8,754	85	6,835	2,408	49	2,003	291	4,343
June	432	8,754	66	5,348	2,197	52	1,790	314	5,470
July	435	9,457	59	4,036	1,229	59	2,080	317	4,739
August	597	8,048	83	16,047	5,389	42	1,884	472	7,215
September	473	11,639	63	8,220	4,449	57	1,976	353	5,214
October	641	14,418	75	7,163	2,232	41	1,466	525	10,720
November	324	6,589	46	4,704	1,536	37	1,285	241	3,768
December	358	12,664	70	8,174	4,376	38	1,348	250	6,940

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce,
Securities and Exchange Commission.

* Including cooperatives.

TABLE 40.—*Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations
Classified by Kind of Industry, 1949-1957*

(Amount in thousand pesos)

Kind of business	Total		Corporations ^a			Partnerships		Single Proprietorships	
	Number	Paid-in capital	Number	Subscribed capital	Paid-in capital	Number	Paid-in capital	Number	Paid-in capital
1949	4,332	72,148	472	33,961	17,861	246	13,988	3,614	40,299
1950	5,602	151,735	508	67,189	41,285	408	18,746	4,586	91,704
1951	7,120	174,977	574	58,206	29,032	729	40,833	5,817	105,112
1952	6,290	152,824	467	58,606	33,426	760	32,696	5,063	86,702
1953	7,242	174,895	586	58,642	21,384	698	30,817	5,958	122,694
1954	7,961	154,167	605	55,666	23,910	681	30,729	6,675	99,528
1955	6,016	110,762	657	63,810	24,944	505	20,307	4,854	65,511
1956	5,629	135,496	927	102,726	39,802	596	22,468	4,106	73,226
Agriculture	52	2,864	29	2,641	1,135	17	1,644	6	85
Forestry, fishing and livestock ..	135	7,837	36	4,616	1,865	33	1,199	66	4,773
Metal mining	88	2,033	66	4,543	1,244	14	474	8	315
Non-metallic mining and quarrying	27	570	4	175	43	3	18	20	509
Manufacturing	1,494	31,965	189	27,016	8,472	128	4,970	1,177	18,523
Construction	70	1,622	15	420	145	20	471	35	1,006
Electricity, gas and water services	49	1,228	9	214	109	35	358	5	761
Wholesale and retail trade	2,934	53,706	300	26,632	8,312	222	9,628	2,412	35,766
Banks and other financial institutions	105	7,081	77	14,581	5,617	5	309	23	1,155
Insurance	22	1,526	14	4,208	1,453	5	32	3	41
Real estate	90	6,998	46	7,887	4,229	33	1,994	11	775
Transportation, storage and communication	170	8,451	61	6,595	5,267	40	367	69	2,817
Community and business services	181	2,270	66	2,431	1,518	27	282	88	470
Recreation and personal services .	212	7,345	15	767	393	14	722	183	6,230

TABLE 40.—*Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations
Classified by Kind of Industry, 1949-1957 (Concluded)*

(Amount in thousand pesos)

Kind of business	Total		Corporations ^a			Partnerships		Single Proprietorships	
	Number	Paid-in capital	Number	Subscribed capital	Paid-in capital	Number	Paid-in capital	Number	Paid-in capital
1957	5,684	138,610	913	107,216	39,393	610	24,860	4,161	74,357
Agriculture	40	1,366	20	2,345	773	7	341	13	252
Forestry, fishing and livestock ..	155	5,975	51	3,413	1,319	38	1,269	66	3,387
Metal mining	65	2,234	48	4,990	1,512	10	439	7	283
Non-metallic mining and quarrying	26	888	15	1,936	528	2	13	9	347
Manufacturing	1,368	40,695	216	43,718	13,913	153	7,336	999	19,446
Construction	68	2,193	19	1,089	397	13	1,411	36	385
Electricity, gas and water services	31	545	8	323	135	18	311	5	99
Wholesale and retail trade	3,086	51,225	249	13,706	4,509	225	9,166	2,612	37,550
Banks and other financial institutions	71	6,843	55	14,288	5,720	4	113	12	1,010
Insurance	25	785	10	2,608	689	5	38	10	58
Real estate	91	8,600	50	10,261	5,920	32	2,489	9	191
Transportation, storage and communication	197	7,180	71	4,376	1,456	35	542	91	5,182
Community and business services	221	5,216	85	3,480	2,248	55	984	81	1,984
Recreation and personal services	240	4,865	16	683	274	13	408	211	4,183

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce.
Securities and Exchange Commission.

^a Including cooperatives.

TABLE 41.—*Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations Classified by Nationality, 1949-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

Nationality	Total	Corporations ^a		Partnerships	Single Proprietorships
	Paid-in capital	Subscribed capital	Paid-in capital	Paid-in capital	Paid-in capital
1949	72,148	33,961	17,861	13,988	40,299
1950	151,735	67,189	41,285	18,746	91,704
1951	174,977	58,206	29,032	40,833	105,112
1952	152,824	58,606	33,426	32,696	86,702
1953	174,895	58,642	21,384	30,817	122,694
Filipinos	126,741	42,330	14,299	10,709	101,733
Chinese	42,147	10,796	3,629	19,430	19,088
Americans	2,021	1,801	788	179	1,054
Others	3,986	3,715	2,668	499	819
1954	154,167	55,666	23,910	30,729	99,528
Filipinos	97,884	44,188	19,570	11,682	66,632
Chinese	49,083	8,160	3,147	15,447	30,489
Americans	2,371	2,434	739	307	1,325
Others	4,829	884	454	3,293	1,082
1955	110,762	63,810	24,944	20,307	65,511
Filipinos	76,892	48,231	19,696	11,593	45,603
Chinese	29,529	6,304	2,392	7,926	19,211
Americans	2,003	4,509	1,397	252	354
Others	2,338	4,766	1,459	536	343
1956	135,496	102,726	39,802	22,468	73,226
Filipinos	107,680	82,998	33,540	13,306	60,834
Chinese	22,395	5,998	2,250	8,498	11,647
Americans	3,690	11,218	3,220	222	248
Others	1,731	2,512	792	442	497
1957	138,610	107,216	39,393	24,860	74,357
Filipinos	111,866	92,496	34,855	16,719	60,292
Chinese	22,293	6,854	2,276	7,757	12,260
Americans	3,817	7,030	2,036	230	1,551
Others	634	836	226	154	254

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce.
Securities and Exchange Commission.

^a Including cooperatives.

TABLE 42.—*Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations Classified by Nationality and Kind of Business, 1949-1957*
(Thousand pesos)

Kind of business	Paid-in capital				
	Total	Filipinos	Chinese*	Americans	Others
1949	72,148	39,592	26,878	3,430	2,248
1950	151,735	109,618	36,561	1,935	3,621
1951	174,977	113,616	56,610	2,346	2,405
1952	152,824	102,338	46,813	1,409	2,264
1953	174,895	126,741	42,147	2,021	3,986
1954	154,167	97,884	49,083	2,371	4,829
1955	110,762	76,892	29,529	2,003	2,338
1956	135,496	107,680	22,395	3,690	1,731
Agriculture	2,864	2,618	154	90	2
Forestry, fishing and livestock	7,837	7,622	204	11	—
Metal mining	2,033	1,726	102	198	7
Non-metallic mining and quarrying	570	513	2	55	—
Manufacturing	31,965	23,272	7,621	863	209
Construction	1,622	1,554	55	10	3
Electricity, gas and water services	1,228	1,228	—	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	53,706	37,796	12,823	2,023	1,064
Banks and other financial institutions	7,081	6,209	341	171	360
Insurance	1,526	1,446	28	10	42
Real estate	6,998	6,451	392	119	36
Transportation, storage and communication	8,451	8,411	20	20	—
Community and business services	2,270	2,122	84	59	5
Recreation and personal services	7,345	6,712	569	61	3

TABLE 42.—*Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations Classified by Nationality and Kind of Business, 1949-1957 (Concluded)*
(Thousand pesos)

Kind of business	Paid-in capital				
	Total	Filipinos	Chinese	Americans	Others
1957	138,610	111,866	22,293	3,817	634
Agriculture	1,366	1,209	76	81	—
Forestry, fishing and livestock	5,975	5,477	321	177	—
Metal mining	2,234	1,928	190	43	73
Non-metallic mining and quarrying	888	818	41	29	—
Manufacturing	40,695	31,931	7,527	1,165	72
Construction	2,193	2,108	85	—	—
Electricity, gas and water services	545	518	3	24	—
Wholesale and retail trade	51,225	37,303	13,119	404	399
Banks and other financial institutions	6,843	6,767	40	8	28
Insurance	785	543	68	174	—
Real estate	8,600	8,087	77	426	10
Transportation, storage and communication	7,180	6,873	189	98	20
Community and business services	5,216	3,863	184	1,140	29
Recreation and personal services	4,865	4,441	373	48	3

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce,
Securities and Exchange Commission.

TABLE 43.—*Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations Classified by Region, 1949-1957*

(Amount in thousand pesos)

Region	Total		Corporations ^a		Partnerships		Single Proprietorships	
	Number	Paid-in capital	Number	Subscribed capital	Number	Paid-in capital	Number	Paid-in capital
1949	4,332	72,148	472	33,961	246	13,988	3,614	40,299
1950	5,602	151,735	608	67,189	408	18,746	4,586	91,704
1951	7,120	174,977	574	58,206	729	40,833	5,817	105,112
1952	6,290	152,824	467	58,606	760	32,696	5,063	86,702
1953	7,242	174,895	586	58,642	698	30,817	5,958	122,694
1954	7,961	154,167	605	55,666	681	30,729	6,675	99,528
Manila and Suburbs ^b	3,648	88,615	327	44,034	388	15,886	2,933	53,631
Luzon	2,329	37,807	189	6,661	125	5,034	2,015	30,468
Visayas	810	16,724	52	3,999	96	7,051	662	7,498
Mindanao	1,174	11,021	37	972	72	2,758	1,065	7,931
1955	6,016	110,762	657	63,810	505	20,307	4,854	65,511
Manila and Suburbs ^b	2,607	63,185	377	49,999	299	12,391	1,931	31,111
Luzon	1,787	28,107	171	8,623	95	3,164	1,521	22,104
Visayas	832	11,166	55	3,024	59	2,692	718	6,985
Mindanao	790	8,304	54	2,164	52	2,060	684	5,311
1956	5,629	135,496	927	102,726	596	22,468	4,106	73,226
Manila and Suburbs ^b	2,852	84,028	577	80,296	319	12,286	1,956	41,597
Luzon	1,296	25,150	207	12,378	139	4,349	950	15,708
Visayas	739	12,961	79	6,655	85	3,835	575	6,136
Mindanao	742	13,357	64	3,397	53	1,998	625	9,785
1957	5,684	138,610	913	107,216	610	24,860	4,161	74,357
Manila & Suburbs ^b	2,987	83,936	591	84,834	311	11,675	2,085	43,415
Luzon	1,387	28,038	184	10,494	160	6,421	1,043	17,334
Visayas	706	12,436	77	6,335	75	3,687	554	5,972
Mindanao	604	14,200	61	5,553	64	3,077	479	7,636

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce,
Securities and Exchange Commission.

^a Including cooperatives.

^b Consisting of Quezon City, Pasay City, San Juan, Makati, Mandaluyong and Calocan.

TABLE 44.—*Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations Engaged in Manufacturing Classified by Type of Organization, 1949-1957*

(Amount in thousand pesos)

Period	Total		Corporations		Partnerships		Single Proprietorships	
	Number	Paid-in	Number	Subscribed	Paid-in	Number	Paid-in	Number
1949	962	12,554	71	8,421	3,543	47	1,743	844
1950	1,722	61,946	154	33,000	22,978	128	6,065	1,440
1951	2,016	62,161	136	17,945	6,667	209	10,983	1,671
1952	1,479	42,748	100	15,623	6,423	177	8,704	1,202
1953	1,630	49,831	121	27,202	9,681	172	8,165	1,337
1954	1,734	38,566	127	17,556	6,811	133	5,905	1,474
1955	1,339	33,857	130	23,070	7,053	109	5,738	1,100
1956	1,494	31,965	189	27,016	8,472	128	4,970	1,177
January	122	3,092	17	3,027	820	15	609	90
February	124	3,041	19	4,174	1,123	16	750	89
March	196	2,569	13	702	201	17	576	166
April	110	2,296	18	3,268	928	13	523	79
May	129	2,401	20	1,049	428	5	57	104
June	109	2,708	11	1,232	496	10	336	88
July	142	3,394	10	1,129	663	13	763	119
August	131	3,275	19	2,847	1,011	9	415	103
September	125	2,428	11	1,819	468	10	426	104
October	138	3,571	22	3,777	1,171	2	6	114
November	95	1,831	17	2,812	863	6	178	72
December	73	1,359	12	1,180	300	12	331	49
1957	1,368	40,695	216	43,718	13,913	153	7,336	999
January	149	4,416	17	3,231	812	13	647	119
February	108	4,545	23	7,592	2,722	16	928	69
March	116	4,329	24	6,786	1,746	13	504	79
April	91	2,172	18	3,038	942	10	298	63
May	119	2,461	28	3,005	798	14	659	77
June	90	2,901	18	2,564	1,153	11	345	61
July	100	2,233	14	1,652	433	15	683	71
August	157	5,434	22	6,557	1,720	16	784	119
September	89	2,001	12	1,132	735	15	554	62
October	177	4,782	19	4,184	1,321	12	598	146
November	74	1,868	8	831	208	7	683	59
December	98	3,553	13	3,146	1,323	11	653	74

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce, Securities and Exchange Commission.

TABLE 45.—*Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations Engaged in Manufacturing Classified by Kind of Business, 1949-1957*

(Amount in thousand pesos)

Kind of business	Total		Corporations			Partnerships		Single Proprietorships	
	Number	Paid-in capital	Number	Subscribed capital	Paid-in capital	Number	Paid-in capital	Number	Paid-in capital
1949	962	12,554	71	8,421	3,543	47	1,743	844	7,268
1950	1,722	61,946	154	33,000	22,978	128	6,065	1,440	32,903
1951	2,016	62,161	136	17,945	6,667	209	10,983	1,671	44,511
1952	1,479	42,748	100	15,623	6,423	177	8,704	1,202	27,621
1953	1,630	49,831	121	27,202	9,682	172	8,164	1,337	31,985
1954	1,734	38,566	127	17,556	6,811	133	5,905	1,474	25,850
1955	1,339	33,857	130	23,070	7,953	109	5,738	1,100	21,066
1956	1,494	31,965	189	27,016	8,472	128	4,970	1,177	18,523
Food manufacturing	347	6,137	22	3,190	976	29	1,003	296	4,158
Sugar refineries	2	13	1	40	10	—	—	1	3
Coconut products	3	136	1	12	3	—	—	2	133
Beverages	5	77	2	64	16	1	20	2	41
Tobacco manufactures	12	497	3	424	310	4	138	5	49
Textiles	26	2,812	16	5,780	1,444	2	410	8	958
Footwear (except rubber) and wearing apparel	374	4,733	7	1,370	342	22	761	345	3,630
Wood manufactures	39	2,119	10	1,300	499	13	847	16	773
Furniture and fixtures	66	564	2	70	29	1	15	63	520
Paper and paper products	17	637	7	855	328	3	140	7	169
Printing, publishing and allied industries	183	1,633	28	1,141	350	11	162	144	1,121
Leather and leather products (except footwear)	9	544	3	705	176	—	—	6	368
Rubber products	2	80	—	—	—	1	30	1	50
Drugs and chemical products ..	70	1,049	14	1,044	280	9	200	47	569
Non-metallic mineral products ..	49	1,322	5	2,380	597	2	205	42	520
Metal products	60	4,442	16	3,337	1,168	8	652	36	2,622
Machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	53	1,319	12	2,494	778	1	100	40	441
Transportation equipment	14	68	—	—	—	3	26	11	42
Others	163	3,783	40	2,810	1,166	18	261	105	2,356

TABLE 45.—*Capital Investments of Newly Registered Business Organizations Engaged in Manufacturing Classified by Kind of Business, 1949-1957—Concluded*

(Amount in thousand pesos)

Kind of business	Total		Corporations			Partnerships		Single Proprietorships	
	Number	Paid-in capital	Number	Subscribed capital	Paid-in capital	Number	Paid-in capital	Number	Paid-in capital
1957	1,368	40,695	216	43,718	13,913	153	7,336	999	19,446
Food manufacturing	233	7,935	25	5,798	2,405	31	2,083	177	3,447
Sugar refineries	3	766	2	1,016	266	—	—	1	500
Coconut products	2	54	1	200	50	—	—	1	4
Beverages	11	428	7	776	196	4	232	—	—
Tobacco manufactures	13	608	4	1,450	364	3	110	6	134
Textiles	21	875	7	860	439	3	164	11	272
Footwear (except rubber) and wearing apparel	378	6,674	21	2,330	758	33	1,516	324	4,400
Wood manufactures	37	3,194	5	778	197	12	936	20	2,061
Furniture and fixtures	60	685	5	481	121	5	68	50	496
Paper and paper products	13	943	8	3,106	842	1	10	4	91
Printing, publishing and allied industries	141	2,482	20	484	168	10	225	111	2,089
Leather and leather products (except footwear)	7	263	2	800	200	—	—	5	63
Rubber products	5	328	2	215	95	—	—	3	233
Drugs and chemical products	69	2,705	26	3,667	1,133	8	245	35	1,327
Non-metallic mineral products	47	2,360	13	7,960	2,023	6	99	28	238
Metal products	67	3,856	27	8,227	2,902	7	296	33	658
Machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	35	1,467	7	794	430	4	251	24	786
Transportation equipment	31	362	3	210	126	2	36	26	200
Others	195	4,710	31	4,566	1,198	24	1,065	140	2,447

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce.
Securities and Exchange Commission.

TABLE 46.—*Capital Increases and Withdrawals of Corporations* and Partnerships Classified by Kind of Industry, 1949-1957*

(Amount in thousand pesos)

Period and kind of industry	Increase		Withdrawals		Net effect
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Amount
1949	64	30,802	94	3,377	27,425
1950	115	50,894	94	4,434	46,460
1951	139	19,099	125	13,931	5,168
1952	100	13,135	148	9,532	3,603
1953	99	28,570	145	10,863	17,707
1954	140	28,493	158	13,828	14,665
1955	114	18,375	121	15,764	2,611
1956	131	29,276	86	5,189	24,087
Agriculture	6	311	1	58	253
Forestry, fishing and livestock	6	2,357	1	200	2,157
Metal mining	4	2,405	—	—	2,405
Non-metallic mining and quarrying ..	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	47	14,446	21	1,943	12,503
Construction	2	18	—	—	18
Electricity, gas and water services ...	4	427	—	—	427
Wholesale and retail trade	34	3,112	54	2,804	308
Banks and other financial institutions .	3	1,130	1	40	1,090
Insurance	3	166	1	25	141
Real estate	1	703	2	60	643
Transportation, storage and communication	3	190	1	20	170
Community and business services	15	3,862	3	24	3,838
Recreation and personal services	3	149	1	15	134
1957	82	29,144	72	5,461	23,683
Agriculture	2	864	3	33	831
Forestry, fishing and livestock	2	968	4	168	800
Metal mining	2	3,075	—	—	3,075
Non-metallic mining and quarrying ..	3	806	—	—	806
Manufacturing	31	14,077	18	1,991	12,086
Construction	1	20	2	67	— 47
Electricity, gas and water services ...	1	99	—	—	99
Wholesale and retail trade	33	8,687	33	2,169	6,518
Banks and other financial institutions .	1	40	—	—	40
Insurance	1	359	1	10	349
Real estate	—	—	1	677	—677
Transportation, storage and communication	—	—	3	227	—227
Community and business services	5	149	7	119	30
Recreation and personal services	—	—	—	—	—

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Securities and Exchange Commission.

* Including cooperatives.

III

FOREIGN EXCHANGE TRANSACTIONS

TABLE 47.—Foreign Exchange Receipts and Disbursements, 1949-1957
(Million U.S. dollars)

Period	R E C E I P T S				D I S B U R S E M E N T S				Net receipts (Disbursements)	
	Total	Merchandise exports ^a	Gold	U.S. Gov't expenditures	Miscellaneous invisibles	Total	Merchandise imports ^a	Phil. Gov't expenditures		Miscellaneous invisibles
1949	621.00	265.00	—	323.50	32.50	764.50	673.00	9.50	82.00	(143.50)
1950	581.20	320.10	2.00	207.50	51.60	480.80	390.60	18.50	71.70	100.40
1951	564.80	414.70	3.30	100.00	46.80	614.40	520.90	14.30	79.20	(49.60)
1952	536.33	339.09	2.50	134.01	60.73	534.84	443.06	24.89	66.89	1.49
1953	570.92	384.84	.19	139.20	46.69	580.18	489.18	17.26	73.74	(9.26)
1954	572.60	402.62	—	126.93	43.05	595.84	502.49	27.90	65.45	(23.24)
1955	592.20	399.23	6.14	129.38	57.45	652.46	570.20	13.57	68.69	(60.26)
1956	636.38	446.11	6.02	115.67	68.58	619.88	537.35	13.99	68.54	16.50
January	55.78	36.68	.24	11.69	7.17	44.46	37.74	.07	6.65	11.32
February	50.47	36.35	.47	9.56	4.09	50.73	44.20	1.69	4.84	(0.26)
March	49.89	35.91	.37	10.05	3.56	46.83	42.29	.08	4.46	3.06
April	59.68	39.53	.97	9.23	9.95	48.28	42.96	.05	5.27	11.40
May	58.40	41.51	.23	10.24	6.42	57.81	51.91	.06	5.84	0.59
June	56.19	36.80	.22	10.61	8.56	53.53	43.34	4.97	5.22	2.66
July	50.86	35.72	.88	9.70	4.56	50.66	45.18	.07	5.41	0.20
August	53.17	39.24	.38	8.91	4.64	54.54	45.93	1.62	6.99	(1.37)
September	47.84	33.55	.23	9.69	4.37	44.42	39.51	.09	4.82	3.42
October	52.77	37.51	.89	9.01	5.36	55.76	50.00	.14	5.62	(2.99)
November	48.39	34.67	.17	8.76	4.79	54.96	46.88	.13	7.95	(6.57)
December	52.94	38.64	.97	8.22	5.11	57.90	47.41	5.02	5.47	(4.96)
1957	662.95	440.74	5.95	108.66	107.60	747.73	658.10	13.94	75.59	(84.78)
January	61.30	43.48	.86	9.97	6.99	61.44	52.48	1.61	7.35	(0.14)
February	57.05	42.09	.51	9.78	4.67	52.60	47.62	.07	4.91	4.45
March	52.26	37.73	.38	8.77	5.38	57.61	52.39	.09	5.13	(5.35)
April	55.06	37.48	.66	10.48	6.44	68.92	62.20	.09	6.63	(13.86)
May	55.62	39.76	.91	9.88	5.07	67.71	62.32	.06	5.33	(12.09)
June	51.43	36.72	.74	9.23	4.74	58.41	47.52	4.87	6.02	(6.98)
July	63.76	37.79	.33	9.79	15.85	68.77	62.74	.07	5.96	(5.01)
August	62.33	37.46	.33	8.80	15.74	57.56	50.30	1.62	5.64	4.77
September	56.79	34.58	.15	7.52	14.54	63.23	56.86	.07	6.30	(6.44)
October	55.93	33.91	.44	8.85	12.73	69.83	56.05	1.67	12.11	(13.90)
November	45.23	28.10	.10	7.87	9.16	63.58	57.90	.18	5.50	(18.35)
December	46.19	31.64	.54	7.72	6.29	58.07	49.72	3.54	4.81	(11.88)

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Exchange Control Department, Central Bank
Foreign Exchange Department, Central Bank
Accounting Department, Central Bank

* Includes trade with Japan under the Philippines-Japan Trade and Financial Agreements.

TABLE 48.—*Export Receipts By Commodity Group, 1954-1957*
(Million U.S. dollars)

Period	Total	Coconut & coconut products	Sugar & related products	Fibers and mfrs.	Logs and lumber	Minerals and metals	Cotton text. embroideries	Fruits & prepara- tions	Gold & silver	Tobacco and mfrs.	Others
1954	349.15	159.72	113.16	22.94	11.12	9.39	6.18	5.89	4.74	4.28	11.73
1955	335.01	153.35	101.80	22.83	12.61	14.50	6.73	2.53	2.12	3.68	14.86
1956	365.92	170.91	102.09	30.14	13.28	14.67	7.32	6.04	5.14	5.14	10.92
January	30.71	14.31	9.63	2.01	1.18	1.05	.49	.74	.75	.22	.33
February	30.79	12.59	11.50	1.88	1.15	1.12	.52	—	.32	.38	1.33
March	30.05	11.45	10.90	2.78	.96	1.80	.58	.15	.13	.38	.92
April	34.19	12.36	13.44	2.95	1.12	1.01	.50	.53	.51	.99	.78
May	34.86	13.78	11.72	3.39	.89	1.37	.58	.93	1.06	.46	.68
June	29.80	14.48	7.39	2.41	1.16	1.32	.62	1.22	.40	.34	.46
July	27.89	12.52	7.69	2.36	1.18	.73	.66	.49	.23	.27	1.76
August	31.10	15.39	6.27	2.61	1.49	1.83	.75	.86	.59	.63	.68
September	27.09	16.28	3.95	2.60	1.23	.81	.71	.21	.13	.17	1.00
October	29.63	18.64	2.13	2.61	1.12	1.47	.70	.55	.55	.71	1.15
November	27.46	15.34	5.31	2.17	.74	1.30	.61	.33	.20	.56	.90
December	32.35	13.77	12.16	2.37	1.06	.86	.60	.03	.27	.30	.93
1957	381.75	175.21	87.61	34.38	22.37	23.58	5.73	8.23	5.74	5.39	13.51
January	34.96	14.66	11.02	3.00	1.20	1.07	.44	1.09	1.10	.34	1.04
February	35.57	14.21	12.30	3.34	.87	.86	.58	—	.50	.50	2.41
March	30.45	12.23	10.88	2.83	.63	1.43	.51	.02	.65	.20	1.07
April	30.26	13.30	9.03	2.85	1.13	1.44	.46	.52	—	.47	1.06
May	32.62	13.64	10.01	2.32	1.38	1.53	.50	1.55	—	.30	1.39
June	29.92	13.70	8.81	2.23	1.04	1.58	.41	.35	.53	.44	.83
July	28.92	15.88	5.46	2.67	.97	.80	.65	.67	.47	.25	1.10
August	31.07	16.25	5.17	2.66	1.78	2.61	.67	.91	.15	.15	.72
September	34.33	15.94	5.96	3.41	2.63	2.54	.51	.86	.89	.44	1.15
October	33.91	16.77	.77	3.68	3.90	3.31	.50	2.03	.96	1.03	.96
November	28.10	15.09	2.30	2.34	3.04	3.00	.26	—	.40	.79	.88
December	31.64	13.54	5.90	3.05	3.80	3.41	.24	.23	.09	.48	.90

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Authorized Agent Banks of the Central Bank.

* Exclusive of trade with Japan under the Philippines-Japan Trade and Financial Agreements.

(See Table 51)

TABLE 49.—*Export Receipts by Region, 1954-1957*

(Million U. S. dollars)

Period	Total	United States	Other North America	Central America & Antilles	South America	North Western Europe	Southern Europe	East Europe & USSR	Middle East	Other Asia ^a	Oceania	Other Africa	Miscellaneous
1954	349.15	253.11	2.11	.71	12.67	63.38	5.44	.01	1.41	7.46	1.28	1.47	.10
1955	335.01	242.62	.93	.65	12.13	53.98	2.99	—	2.34	6.45	1.74	2.73	8.45
1956	365.92	249.31	1.42	.72	13.67	66.03	4.71	—	1.96	11.90	1.42	1.78	13.00
January	30.71	20.96	.17	.04	2.08	5.68	.04	—	.14	.87	.05	.13	.55
February	30.79	23.46	.17	.02	.57	4.64	.25	—	.05	.37	.11	.27	.88
March	30.05	21.71	.10	.02	.16	5.74	.15	—	.24	.66	.07	.09	1.11
April	34.19	24.26	.05	.02	1.45	4.18	.77	—	.32	1.31	.16	.21	1.46
May	34.86	25.19	.03	.11	1.41	5.59	.29	—	.10	1.39	.14	.10	.51
June	29.80	20.73	.04	.11	1.18	5.08	.35	—	.27	1.10	.09	.15	.70
July	27.89	20.69	.04	.04	.23	4.36	.44	—	.09	1.23	.12	.13	.52
August	31.10	20.67	.02	.12	.18	6.43	1.12	—	.13	1.21	.13	.14	.95
September	27.09	15.49	.03	.09	1.61	6.79	.12	—	.12	.75	.17	.07	1.85
October	29.63	15.86	.35	.02	2.63	7.03	.55	—	.48	1.61	.15	.02	.93
November	27.46	16.64	.23	.11	.98	6.63	.10	—	.02	.35	.15	.20	2.05
December	32.35	23.65	.19	.02	1.19	3.88	.53	—	—	1.05	.08	.27	1.49
1957	381.75	233.65	1.78	.63	12.41	71.25	4.93	—	1.57	36.93	1.60	1.74	15.26
January	34.96	24.87	.38	.03	.33	5.11	.88	—	.14	1.17	.17	.01	1.87
February	35.57	25.48	.17	.02	1.06	6.03	.40	—	—	1.02	.07	.17	1.15
March	30.45	20.60	.05	.12	.55	6.77	.04	—	—	.83	.16	.15	1.18
April	30.26	19.37	.27	.01	.04	6.84	.31	—	.40	1.96	.16	.23	.67
May	32.62	20.60	.15	.11	1.55	6.67	.24	—	.15	1.81	.09	.14	1.26
June	29.92	19.36	.25	.02	.66	6.12	.13	—	.15	1.89	.11	.14	1.09
July	28.92	18.31	.08	.03	.95	6.00	.26	—	—	1.55	.11	.07	1.56
August	31.07	18.03	.16	.03	1.54	6.56	.17	—	.01	2.57	.14	.24	1.62
September	34.33	19.68	.05	.02	1.37	6.19	.31	—	.24	5.19	.13	.15	1.00
October	33.91	18.56	.01	.12	1.76	4.38	.97	—	.51	6.37	.20	.24	.79
November	28.10	13.33	.04	—	1.42	5.66	.47	—	.12	5.30	.14	.13	1.49
December	31.64	15.46	.17	.12	1.18	4.92	.75	—	—	7.27	.12	.07	1.58

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Authorized Agent Banks of the Central Bank.

^a Exclusive of trade with Japan under the Philippines-Japan Trade and Financial Agreements. (See Table 51).

TABLE 50.—*Import Payments Classified As To End-Use,* 1954-1957*
(Million U. S. dollars)

Period	Total	Capital goods	Raw materials	Consumption goods
1954	473.54	77.26	233.07	163.21
1955	527.68	98.72	255.12	173.84
1956	491.13	89.99	260.65	140.49
January	33.76	8.90	15.81	9.05
February	39.71	6.14	21.49	12.08
March	39.25	5.95	21.66	11.64
April	40.38	8.01	20.85	11.52
May	47.76	8.58	23.45	15.73
June	39.89	7.53	21.14	11.22
July	40.49	7.39	21.71	11.39
August	42.01	8.04	20.74	13.23
September	35.17	5.91	20.11	9.15
October	45.63	9.17	24.94	11.52
November	43.47	7.52	24.49	11.46
December	43.61	6.85	24.26	12.50
1957	602.44	108.57	332.29	161.58
January	46.47	8.44	23.67	14.36
February	44.12	6.55	23.09	14.48
March	47.86	6.83	27.49	13.54
April	57.99	10.24	33.10	14.65
May	54.85	9.46	30.40	14.99
June	40.99	6.68	22.80	11.51
July	52.06	10.47	25.72	15.87
August	43.43	8.26	25.95	9.22
September	50.98	9.60	29.71	11.67
October	56.07	11.62	28.74	15.71
November	57.90	10.18	36.00	11.72
December	49.72	10.24	25.62	13.86

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Authorized Agent Banks of the Central Bank.

* Exclusive of trade with Japan under the Philippines-Japan Trade and Financial Agreements.
(See Table 53)

TABLE 51.—*Export Bills Negotiated Under the Philippines-Japan Trade and Financial Agreements, 1954-1957*
(Million U. S. dollars)

Period	Total	Logs lumber & timber	Iron ore	Abaca un- manufac- tured	Copper cement	Copper ore	Sintering feeds	Molasses	Scrap iron & steel	Chromite ore	Mercury concen- trate	Others
1954	53.47	23.53	12.08	8.43	—	.15	.08	2.31	.65	.67	—	5.57
1955	64.22	31.31	9.87	9.26	3.78	.36	1.65	1.90	.75	.78	.05	4.51
1956	80.19	37.83	10.47	9.73	4.62	2.93	2.08	1.82	1.70	1.52	.92	6.57
January	5.97	2.81	1.08	.73	.62	—	.09	.16	—	.02	.07	.39
February	5.56	2.95	.76	.85	.30	—	.13	.17	—	.09	.06	.25
March	5.86	2.38	.65	.73	.61	—	.19	.31	—	.01	.07	.91
April	5.34	2.45	.71	.64	.33	—	.27	.23	—	.19	.03	.49
May	6.65	3.45	.49	.71	—	.58	.13	.40	.15	.04	.07	.63
June	7.00	3.16	.61	1.38	.65	—	.15	.08	.17	.13	.05	.62
July	7.83	4.19	.92	1.02	.43	—	.29	.10	.02	.16	.07	.63
August	8.14	3.70	1.12	1.24	.81	.19	.19	.02	—	.23	.08	.56
September ..	6.46	3.05	.86	.57	.13	.62	.08	.05	.41	.14	.08	.47
October	7.88	4.01	1.08	.61	.13	.84	.19	.06	.16	.20	.08	.52
November ..	7.21	3.39	1.25	.25	.18	.35	.20	.14	.38	.19	.17	.71
December ..	6.29	2.29	.94	1.00	.43	.35	.17	.10	.41	.12	.09	.39
1957	58.98	22.67	6.97	9.27	.63	5.86	1.57	1.83	2.07	2.95	.55	4.61
January	8.52	2.87	1.05	1.25	.22	.74	.16	.15	.56	.49	.04	.99
February	6.52	2.52	.88	1.36	.41	.07	.14	.16	.14	.37	.10	.37
March	7.28	2.61	1.04	1.16	—	1.18	.12	.24	.25	.28	.08	.32
April	7.22	3.00	.97	.71	—	.76	.14	.54	.17	.22	.10	.61
May	7.14	3.47	.88	.37	—	.45	.26	.44	.24	.40	.05	.58
June	6.80	2.71	.78	.96	—	.76	.23	.27	.13	.45	.03	.48
July	8.87	3.25	.93	2.03	—	1.20	.36	.03	.06	.38	.09	.54
August	6.39	2.16	.40	1.42	—	.70	.16	—	.48	.36	.06	.65
September ..	.25	.10	.04	.01	—	—	—	—	.04	—	—	.06
October	.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.01
November ..	(.02)	(.02)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Foreign Exchange Department, Central Bank.

TABLE 52.—*Import Bills Negotiated Under the Philippines-Japan Trade and Financial Agreements, 1954-1957*

(Million U. S. dollars)

Period	Total	Textiles and mfrs.	Iron & steel products	Mach. & eqpts.	Other ess. raw material eqpt. & sup.	Special mach. & eqpt. for mfr. of sp. products	Glass & porcelain products	Chem. & chem. products	Farm eqpts.	Other metal products	Ships, fishing boats and equipment	Others
1954	28.95	8.74	8.26	3.08	2.80	.92	.88	.31	.30	.15	.58	2.93
1955	42.53	11.39	11.90	6.37	4.10	1.36	1.75	1.73	.50	.10	.68	2.64
1956	46.22	13.46	9.18	8.00	5.32	1.88	1.48	.90	.57	.56	.47	4.40
January ...	3.98	1.18	1.02	.56	.33	.07	.12	.08	.06	.03	.05	.48
February ..	4.50	.96	1.00	1.29	.38	.09	.11	.13	.06	.06	.02	.40
March	3.04	.91	.43	.75	.31	.08	.08	.03	.11	.04	.03	.27
April	2.58	.55	.70	.56	.36	.04	.06	.04	.03	.01	—	.23
May	4.15	.82	.92	.95	.89	.02	.08	.14	.05	.01	.01	.26
June	3.44	.85	1.02	.51	.34	.13	.12	.07	.05	.05	.02	.28
July	4.68	1.74	1.03	.48	.35	.36	.17	.12	.04	.04	.03	.32
August	3.92	1.35	.75	.53	.52	.13	.10	.08	.03	.02	.11	.30
September ..	4.34	1.63	.67	.80	.46	.19	.16	—	.04	.16	.05	.18
October	4.37	1.24	.80	.73	.36	.20	.18	.06	.02	.04	.08	.66
November ..	3.42	.77	.32	.46	.74	.17	.16	.10	.03	.06	.02	.59
December ..	3.80	1.46	.52	.38	.28	.40	.14	.05	.05	.04	.05	.43
1957	55.66	23.30	4.84	7.69	5.49	2.88	2.32	2.07	.74	.43	.58	5.32
January ...	6.01	2.26	.75	.73	.89	.34	.21	.09	.09	.05	.05	.55
February ...	3.50	1.61	1.14	.36	.31	.19	.13	.15	.06	.02	.03	.50
March	4.53	1.66	.21	.52	.57	.27	.15	.40	.07	.01	.08	.59
April	4.21	1.53	.47	.52	.30	.28	.19	.22	.11	.12	.08	.39
May	7.47	2.82	.59	1.07	.75	.83	.35	.30	.07	.12	.07	.59
June	6.53	3.30	.35	.89	.43	.20	.34	.29	.08	.01	.05	.59
July	10.68	5.40	1.06	1.16	.83	.31	.42	.12	.07	.05	.13	1.13
August	6.87	2.67	.73	1.24	.67	.28	.24	.25	.05	.05	.03	.66
September ..	5.88	2.07	.54	1.20	.74	.18	.29	.25	.14	.09	.06	.32
October	(.02)	(.02)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Foreign Exchange Department, Central Bank.

TABLE 53.—*Invisible Receipts By Region, 1954-1957*

(Million U. S. dollars)

Period	Total	U. S. and Possessions	Canada including New- foundland	Latin American Republics	Sterling Area		E.P.U. Area		Soviet Bloc	Other Europe	Other Middle East	Other Far East	Unallocated
					In Europe	U.K. Ov. Terr.	In Europe	Other count.					
1954	43.05	35.08	.20	.01	1.27	.44	2.58	51	—	.01	—	.68	1.98
1955	57.45	36.83	.28	.88	1.89	.57	2.10	.57	—	.01	—	.77	13.14
1956	68.58	57.18	.23	.02	2.70	.84	1.40	.59	.04	—	—	.69	4.48
January	7.17	6.36	.03	—	.16	.04	.01	.07	—	—	—	.04	.36
February	4.09	3.04	.02	—	.18	.04	.04	.07	—	—	—	.06	.56
March	3.56	2.87	.01	—	.22	.04	.04	.01	—	—	—	.07	.24
April	9.95	9.18	.02	.01	.14	.03	.04	.04	—	—	—	.15	.20
May	6.42	5.23	.02	—	.41	.05	.03	.05	—	—	—	.02	.56
June	8.56	7.43	.04	—	.23	.09	.03	.05	—	—	—	.07	.40
July	4.56	3.32	.01	—	.27	.07	.03	.07	—	—	—	.06	.39
August	4.64	3.68	.01	—	.18	.13	.03	.08	—	—	—	.05	.43
September	4.37	3.46	.02	—	.15	.14	.04	.03	—	—	—	.03	.42
October	5.36	4.20	.01	—	.35	.09	.06	.03	.01	—	—	.02	.47
November	4.79	3.98	.02	.01	.27	.06	.04	.06	.01	—	—	.04	.19
December	5.11	4.43	.02	—	.14	.06	.02	.06	.02	—	—	.08	.26
1957	107.60	92.97	.33	.01	2.96	.81	1.59	.66	.04	.02	—	5.68	2.06
January	6.99	6.06	.04	—	.21	.06	.02	.04	.02	—	—	.12	.28
February	4.67	3.65	.02	.01	.24	.02	.04	.08	—	—	—	.11	.35
March	5.38	3.91	.02	—	.19	.05	.03	.04	.02	—	—	.88	.20
April	6.44	5.33	.06	—	.10	.03	.04	.06	—	—	—	.56	.13
May	5.07	4.37	.02	—	.29	.07	.04	.04	—	—	—	.10	.10
June	4.74	3.78	.03	—	.13	.14	.05	.03	—	—	—	.15	.08
July	15.85	14.83	.03	—	.26	.08	.03	.02	—	.01	—	.13	.33
August	15.74	14.40	.02	—	.57	.08	.05	.14	—	—	—	.28	.10
September	14.54	13.76	.02	—	.21	.09	.05	.07	—	.01	—	.25	.06
October	12.73	11.68	.02	—	.33	.11	.04	.06	—	—	—	.21	.10
November	9.16	8.08	.02	—	.26	.04	.04	.09	—	—	—	.35	.18
December	6.29	3.12	.03	—	.17	.04	.04	.04	—	—	—	2.54 ^a	.15

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Authorized Agent Banks of the Central Bank.

^a Includes advance payment for future shipment (exportation) of copper ore.

TABLE 54.—*Invisible Payments by Region, 1954-1957*
(Million U. S. dollars)

Period	Total	U. S. and Possessions	Canada inc. New-found-land	Latin American Republics	Sterling Area		E.P.U. Area		Soviet Bloc	Other Europe	Other Middle East	Other Far East	Unallocated
					In Europe	U.K. Ov. Terr.	In Europe	Other count.					
1954	93.35	64.14	.66	.97	15.05	1.21	2.13	.13	—	1.87	.08	1.68	4.79
1955	82.26	64.79	.44	.15	2.50	2.43	1.80	.18	—	2.06	.15	1.52	4.87
1956	82.53	67.93	.72	.31	2.71	2.52	2.48	.12	—	1.71	.12	1.38	1.71
January ..	6.72	5.24	.02	.04	.29	.25	.09	.02	—	.08	.01	.08	.54
February ..	6.53	5.58	.02	.04	.29	.03	.10	.01	—	.10	.01	.11	.02
March	4.54	3.63	.02	.01	.21	.21	.21	—	—	.12	.01	.03	.04
April	5.32	4.44	.04	.06	.21	.16	.11	.01	—	.11	.01	.11	.02
May	5.90	4.18	.16	.06	.40	.44	.23	.01	—	.11	.01	.09	.18
June	10.19	9.19	.06	.01	.14	.18	.20	.01	—	.19	—	.07	.02
July	5.48	4.53	.04	.02	.24	.18	.15	.01	—	.08	.02	.10	.08
August	8.61	7.26	.09	.01	.17	.17	.39	.02	—	.15	.02	.26	.02
September ..	4.91	4.02	.04	.02	.12	.23	.20	.01	—	.12	—	.04	.06
October	5.76	4.46	.10	.02	.23	.18	.33	.01	—	.10	.02	.13	.08
November ..	8.08	6.66	.08	—	.28	.14	.28	.01	—	.28	.01	.10	.11
December ..	10.49	8.74	.05	.02	.13	.16	.19	—	—	.27	—	.26	.54
1957	89.63	72.37	.66	.10	2.98	3.60	3.40	.17	—	1.70	.13	1.30	2.29
January	8.96	7.56	.03	.01	.29	.26	.23	.02	—	.19	.01	.05	.27
February ..	4.98	3.75	.03	—	.31	.31	.21	.02	—	.18	—	.07	.06
March	5.22	4.21	.03	.01	.14	.36	.12	.02	—	.17	—	.05	.04
April	6.72	5.29	.03	.01	.28	.40	.17	.02	—	.29	—	.12	.02
May	5.39	3.79	.13	.02	.21	.27	.51	.01	—	.17	.02	.11	.07
June	10.89	9.61	.07	—	.21	.19	.40	.02	—	.11	.02	.06	.08
July	6.03	4.35	.04	.02	.20	.20	.90	.01	—	.11	—	.06	.08
August	7.26	5.86	.04	—	.24	.32	.18	.01	—	.09	.05	.18	.22
September ..	6.37	4.84	.03	.01	.30	.27	.23	.01	—	.10	.02	.19	.29
October	13.78	11.66	.07	.01	.43	.38	.17	.01	—	.09	—	.18	.73
November ..	5.68	4.23	.12	—	.21	.37	.15	.01	—	.10	—	.11	.31
December ..	8.35	7.22	.04	.01	.16	.27	.13	.01	—	.10	.01	.12	.12

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Authorized Agent Banks of the Central Bank.

* Includes Philippine Government expenditures abroad.

IV

INTERNATIONAL TRADE

TABLE 55.—*Foreign Trade, 1941; 1946-1957*

(f.o.b. value in million pesos)

Period	Imports	Exports	Balance of trade
1941	271.1 ^a	315.1 ^c	44.0
1946	591.7	128.3 ^c	— 463.4
1947	1,022.2 ^b	526.8 ^c	— 495.4
1948	1,169.8 ^b	619.2 ^c	— 550.6
1949	1,171.8 ^b	491.5 ^c	— 680.3
1950	684.3 ^b	662.0 ^c	— 22.3
1951	978.1 ^b	854.9 ^c	— 123.2
1952	843.3 ^b	691.4 ^c	— 151.9
1953	905.2 ^b	796.5 ^c	— 108.7
1954	957.6 ^b	801.0 ^c	— 156.6
1955	1,095.2	801.3	— 293.9
1956	1,012.9	902.2	— 110.7
January	68.0	71.2	3.2
February	70.0	64.1	— 5.9
March	82.8	81.1	— 1.7
April	81.6	84.6	3.0
May	91.3	82.6	— 8.7
June	91.3	66.9	— 24.4
July	92.4	74.0	— 18.4
August	93.2	68.1	— 25.1
September	75.5	74.6	— .9
October	93.1	74.6	— 18.5
November	86.6	71.0	— 15.6
December	87.2	89.5	2.3
1957	1,229.2	857.9	— 371.3
January	109.6	89.2	— 20.4
February	73.5	77.2	3.7
March	99.1	67.6	— 31.5
April	104.5	83.1	— 21.4
May	116.9	76.8	— 40.1
June	112.2	89.8	— 22.4
July	113.3	78.2	— 35.1
August	94.1	68.8	— 25.3
September	109.0	52.6	— 56.4
October	103.3	45.9	— 57.4
November	102.5	68.4	— 34.1
December	91.2	60.4	— 30.8

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Customs.
Bureau of the Census and Statistics.

^a Adjusted to exclude gold and raw materials for embroidery.

^b Adjusted to exclude raw materials for embroidery.

^c Adjusted to exclude embroideries.

TABLE 56.—Quantum, Price and Value Indices, Net Terms of Trade and Gross Barter Terms of Trade
(All Countries), 1950-1957.

(1955=100)

Period	Quantum index		Price index		Value index		Net terms of trade	Gross barter terms of trade
	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports		
1950	63.8	70.6	98.6	119.7	62.8	84.7	121.4	90.4
1951	79.7	79.2	111.2	127.7	88.6	102.5	114.8	100.6
1952	72.3	88.3	109.5	100.6	79.2	88.4	91.9	81.9
1953	79.9	82.6	104.5	122.8	83.5	101.4	117.5	96.7
1954	88.3	91.7	100.0	109.0	88.1	100.1	109.0	96.3
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	98.2	114.0	101.6	101.4	99.6	115.6	99.8	86.1
1957	118.0	104.8	104.6	103.0	123.4	107.9	95.5	112.6
January	126.3	130.7	101.5	101.1	128.2	132.1	99.6	96.6
February	92.6	126.7	100.8	103.0	93.3	130.5	102.2	73.2
March	114.9	99.3	102.1	103.8	117.3	108.1	101.7	115.7
April	119.3	100.6	102.9	99.0	122.8	99.6	96.2	118.6
May	141.4	93.3	103.7	106.8	146.6	99.6	103.0	151.6
June	125.8	132.0	105.3	103.8	132.5	137.0	98.6	95.3
July	127.0	119.1	106.7	102.8	135.5	122.3	96.3	106.6
August	102.9	109.5	107.4	98.3	110.5	107.6	91.5	94.0
September	123.4	77.9	106.7	105.6	131.7	82.2	99.0	158.4
October	118.2	73.3	105.3	104.3	124.5	76.2	98.8	161.3
November	119.8	107.0	105.0	100.2	125.8	107.2	95.4	112.0
December	104.2	88.2	108.0	107.3	112.5	94.6	99.4	118.1

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Customs.

TABLE 57.—*Price Indices and Net Terms of Trade with Selected Countries, 1950-1957*

(1955=100)

Country—Period	Price indices		Net terms of trade
	Imports	Exports	
United States			
1950	81.1	120.3	148.3
1951	96.2	125.8	130.8
1952	97.0	100.7	103.8
1953	94.0	124.3	132.2
1954	100.6	108.7	108.1
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	100.4	101.4	101.0
1st quarter	99.7	100.3	100.6
2nd "	101.4	102.7	101.3
3rd "	101.0	99.4	98.4
4th "	99.6	103.4	103.8
1957	99.2	104.1	104.9
1st quarter	101.1	102.0	100.9
2nd "	96.3	102.0	105.9
3rd "	101.1	105.6	104.5
4th "	98.4	106.9	108.6
Japan			
1950	98.0	128.8	131.4
1951	142.9	160.2	112.1
1952	117.8	118.2	100.3
1953	107.4	122.7	114.2
1954	100.6	104.8	104.2
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	102.8	103.0	100.2
1st quarter	104.2	96.1	92.2
2nd "	89.8	115.2	128.3
3rd "	93.2	100.3	107.6
4th "	124.1	100.3	80.8
1957	107.6	93.8	87.2
1st quarter	105.5	100.4	95.2
2nd "	107.5	99.2	92.3
3rd "	108.0	89.2	82.6
4th "	109.5	86.2	78.7
United Kingdom			
1950	107.1	157.8	147.3
1951	122.2	206.1	168.7
1952	138.4	148.7	107.4
1953	138.4	138.2	99.9
1954	106.3	106.4	100.1
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	98.7	112.4	113.9
1st quarter	99.8	110.4	110.6
2nd "	96.5	112.4	116.5
3rd "	96.1	110.6	115.1
4th "	102.3	116.2	113.6
1957	100.2	135.2	134.9
1st quarter	105.5	123.1	116.7
2nd "	102.5	129.6	126.4
3rd "	97.4	158.1	167.5
4th "	95.3	130.0	136.4

TABLE 57.—*Price Indices and Net Terms of Trade with Selected Countries, 1950-1957 (Concluded)*

(1955=100)

Country—Period	Price indices		Net terms of trade
	Imports	Exports	
Netherlands			
1950	105.8	139.8	132.1
1951	94.3	112.7	119.5
1952	107.8	101.2	93.9
1953	106.5	98.0	92.0
1954	106.8	122.3	114.5
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	97.6	96.4	98.8
1st quarter	99.7	95.3	95.6
2nd "	100.3	98.2	97.9
3rd "	97.1	93.7	96.5
4th "	93.3	98.5	105.6
1957	100.4	94.6	94.2
1st quarter	94.3	96.1	101.9
2nd "	103.3	92.2	89.2
3rd "	103.4	94.3	92.1
4th "	100.7	95.7	95.0
Belgium			
1950	89.8	135.2	150.6
1951	125.2	138.9	110.9
1952	132.3	96.1	72.6
1953	97.0	126.2	130.1
1954	91.5	123.3	172.4
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	107.8	98.8	91.7
1st quarter	97.9	98.1	100.2
2nd "	102.1	103.6	101.5
3rd "	112.8	97.9	86.8
4th "	118.5	95.5	80.6
1957	126.3	101.2	80.1
1st quarter	124.7	105.1	84.3
2nd "	138.3	102.8	74.3
3rd "	142.5	94.3	66.2
4th "	99.7	102.8	103.1
Germany			
1950	84.2	150.4	178.6
1951	98.2	158.0	160.9
1952	102.5	123.1	120.1
1953	94.5	126.4	133.8
1954	91.6	117.5	128.3
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	88.4	98.4	111.3
1st quarter	72.7	99.7	137.3
2nd "	89.1	100.2	112.5
3rd "	92.5	95.7	103.5
4th "	99.2	97.9	98.7
1957	98.5	98.4	99.9
1st quarter	95.4	100.2	105.0
2nd "	106.2	99.4	93.6
3rd "	99.3	95.4	96.1
4th "	93.2	98.4	105.6

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Customs.

TABLE 58.—*Direction of International Trade, all Countries, 1949; 1955-1957*
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Country	1949		1955		1956		1957	
	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports
TOTAL	1,171,800 ^a	495,707 ^b	1,095,211	801,297	1,012,904	1,229,200	857,918	
NORTH AMERICA	964,679 ^a	359,219 ^b	748,405	480,131 ^c	633,249	707,336	451,067	
Alaska	—	46	2	—	—	32	—	
Canada	26,365	7,143	35,956	2,702	32,108	33,669	4,452	
Mexico	666	13	280	32	236	279	90	
Newfoundland & Labrador	—	23	—	—	—	84	93	65
United States	937,648 ^a	351,994 ^b	712,167	477,397 ^c	600,905	673,452	446,550	
CENTRAL AMERICA & ANTILLES ..	1,730	681	467	1,100	1,700	920	405	906
British Honduras	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
British West Indies	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Costa Rica	1,671	92	5	—	—	1	—	687
Cuba	—	1	513	15	164	436	195	2
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	2	275	—	—	1
Guatemala	—	—	—	23	—	9	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	6	—	3	—	—
Nicaragua	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1
Panama, Republic of	29	254	441	231	1,250	124	115	85
Panama, canal zone	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerto Rico	26	285	10	316	1	338	52	123
El Salvador	—	4	4	—	5	1	39	—
Areas not specified	—	—	—	—	5	7	2	3
SOUTH AMERICA	15,069	1,676	5,187	28,336	7,747	30,325	7,131	28,575
Argentina	2,624	850	2,891	361	5,731	486	4,892	423
Brazil	5,677	2	1,341	—	342	7	451	—
British Guiana	—	—	2	—	4	3	—	—
Chile	3	177	—	5	—	340	—	—
Colombia	4	347	58	19,894	21	21,865	40	21,091
Dutch Guiana	—	—	7	—	1	—	—	4
Dutch West Indies	—	—	—	36	—	2	—	—
Ecuador	6,268	81	682	185	1,328	34	1,198	10
Paraguay	—	—	31	—	—	1	26	—
Peru	—	125	19	65	—	99	4	100
Uruguay	493	25	156	—	185	—	520	1
Venezuela	—	69	—	7,785	1	—	—	6,946
Other South American countries ..	—	—	—	5	134	439	—	—

TABLE 58.—*Direction of International Trade, all Countries, 1949; 1955-1957—Continued*
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Country	1949		1955		1956		1957	
	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports
NORTHWESTERN EUROPE								
Austria	37,112	58,779	94,499	133,206	122,465	176,964	175,766	169,032
Belgium & Luxembourg	65	922	326	71	302	—	698	1,056
Denmark	13,263	4,289	11,112	8,638	18,247	16,147	25,247	19,486
France	358	8,083	547	12,943	675	12,399	941	8,979
Germany	1,168	11,337	9,182	1,902	7,313	2,253	9,519	2,615
Iceland	1,795	14,353	22,877	18,122	34,485	27,606	53,698	18,650
Ireland	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	13
Netherlands	2	30	29	220	—	189	1	37
Norway	1,627	4,562	18,076	59,476	20,461	78,610	28,703	88,128
Sweden	453	3,256	391	7,569	310	8,243	783	6,876
Switzerland	2,082	2,243	2,270	10,981	5,159	15,718	4,458	9,577
United Kingdom	6,243	3,729	4,132	2,582	4,929	1,981	5,064	248
French areas, not specified	10,056	5,975	25,557	10,702	30,579	13,785	46,572	13,294
					5	2	82	73
SOUTHERN EUROPE								
Greece	3,623	15,683	4,759	11,330	7,398	11,254	8,832	12,314
Italy	—	—	—	31	28	40	7	40
Portugal	1,831	12,012	2,497	6,568	2,891	3,612	4,865	7,721
Spain	354	113	955	558	3,314	2,764	1,747	92
Turkey	1,438	3,548	1,307	4,172	1,165	4,838	2,213	4,461
	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAST EUROPE & USSR								
Czechoslovakia	321	2,043	27	—	267	—	165	—
Finland	297	1,121	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poland	21	10	27	—	267	—	165	—
USSR	—	912	—	—	—	—	—	—
	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MIDDLE EAST								
Egypt	12,137	2,712	24,264	4,489	16,758	5,173	16,480	5,679
Iran	4,643	16	328	21	1,777	5	888	—
Iraq	1	—	2,416	600	420	180	936	—
Israel	—	—	—	39	52	26	27	—
Saudi Arabia	—	2,014	2	3,098	—	2,590	—	1,909
Syria	7,490	210	21,513	14	14,509	170	14,621	10
Syria & Lebanon	3	472	5	717	—	2,202	8	3,760

TABLE 58.—*Direction of International Trade, all Countries, 1949; 1955-1957—(Concluded)*
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Country	1949		1955		1956		1957	
	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports
OTHER ASIA	131,460	45,348 ^b	203,707	134,968 ^a	210,067	183,976	286,743	183,569
British East Indies	11,884	98	1,805	394	3,215	158	730	906
Burma	6,384	51	1,495	88	98	1	38	—
Ceylon	945	4	2,253	—	1,771	26	2,043	5,197
China	20,440	1,683	2,210	1,354	2,018	2,255	387	3,404
French East Indies	247	914	150	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	3,019	9,443 ^b	17,836	3,109	14,723	11,271	21,354	4,482
India	10,585	3,540	7,526	937	5,413	813	5,911	650
Indo-China	—	—	4	34	39	3	1,313	45
Indonesia	32,065	4,840	37,833	221	44,757	296	57,457	40
Japan	32,125	22,691	86,879	121,918 ^a	102,391	160,849	147,474	155,690
Korea	—	428	13	4,227	4	5,448	33	10,941
Malaya & Singapore	185	1,168	24,748	1,014	29,251	1,166	32,818	929
Okinawa	—	—	10	634	72	737	322	698
Pakistan	—	—	2,012	—	2,466	1	3,672	2
Portuguese China	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
Thailand	13,581	488	18,933	1,038	3,820	952	13,191	585
OCEANIA	3,374	4,546	10,122	804	10,777	972	19,732	1,019
Australia	3,126	4,373	9,717	653	9,999	786	18,206	753
British New Guinea	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
British Oceania	—	—	21	—	59	—	—	—
New Zealand	248	173	383	151	718	186	1,526	266
OTHER AFRICA	67	3,152	3,112	3,545	1,390	3,859	4,265	3,299
British Africa	67	2,516	17	—	4	95	80	—
French Africa	—	593	87	160	341	497	103	232
Portuguese Africa	—	43	—	—	—	17	278	100
Union of South Africa	—	—	3,008	3,385	1,045	3,250	3,804	2,967
MISCELLANEOUS	1,358	219	186	591	26	10	605	90
British Cty. not specified	—	—	170	—	26	10	247	9
Other areas not specified	1,358	219	16	591	—	—	358	81
OTHER U.S. INSULAR POSSESSIONS	870	1,649 ^b	476	2,797	1,060	2,891	1,740	2,368
Guam	—	783 ^b	287	1,090	730	1,143	1,417	783
Hawaii	870	862 ^b	189	1,707	330	1,748	323	1,585
Other cty.s. not specified	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Customs.
Bureau of the Census and Statistics.

^a Adjusted to exclude raw materials for embroidery

^b Adjusted to exclude embroideries.

TABLE 59.—*Direction of International Trade, Selected Countries, 1949-1957*
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	All Countries		North America				Central America and Antilles	
	Total		United States		Other North American Countries		Imports	
	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports
1949	1,171,800 ^a	495,707 ^b	964,679 ^a	359,219 ^b	937,648 ^a	351,994 ^b	27,031	7,225
1950	684,234 ^a	622,070 ^b	527,576 ^a	487,777 ^b	509,845 ^a	478,933 ^b	17,731	8,844
1951	978,163 ^a	854,894 ^b	726,626 ^a	560,868 ^b	699,280 ^a	551,092 ^b	27,346	9,776
1952	843,277 ^a	691,454 ^b	643,845 ^a	468,903 ^b	614,285 ^a	461,226 ^b	29,560	7,677
1953	905,200 ^a	796,504 ^b	716,635 ^a	545,453 ^b	693,992 ^a	540,760 ^b	22,643	4,693
1954	957,612 ^a	801,006 ^b	675,291 ^a	488,153 ^b	645,478 ^a	481,176 ^b	29,813	6,977
1955	1,095,211	801,297	748,405	480,131 ^c	712,167	477,397 ^c	36,238	2,734
1956	1,012,904	902,154	633,249	485,810	600,905	482,395	32,344	3,415
January	67,963	71,161	38,628	38,421	37,195	38,357	1,433	64
February	69,981	64,052	47,725	45,472	45,472	39,856	2,253	381
March	82,821	81,103	51,738	48,485	49,189	48,325	2,549	160
April	81,588	84,608	55,201	46,464	51,826	46,081	3,375	383
May	91,257	82,566	56,472	46,705	53,766	46,529	2,706	176
June	91,335	66,870	54,560	35,171	51,728	35,032	2,832	139
July	92,363	74,030	58,229	41,904	56,220	41,868	2,009	36
August	93,233	68,062	56,275	32,163	52,440	32,133	3,835	30
September	75,464	74,557	47,405	31,900	43,808	31,353	3,597	547
October	93,097	74,624	55,676	32,225	52,898	31,973	2,778	252
November	86,608	71,028	58,331	42,630	55,652	42,455	2,679	175
December	87,193	89,493	53,009	49,505	50,711	48,433	2,298	1,072
1957	1,229,200	857,918	707,336	451,067	673,452	446,550	33,884	4,517
January	109,557	89,151	66,236	57,717	62,406	57,081	3,830	636
February	73,524	77,181	46,925	43,668	44,951	43,173	1,974	495
March	99,131	67,563	59,490	35,348	55,600	34,608	3,890	740
April	104,539	83,125	62,782	47,612	59,873	47,014	2,909	598
May	116,947	76,811	71,154	38,479	69,374	38,421	1,780	58
June	112,167	89,842	58,569	43,138	55,555	42,510	3,014	628
July	113,261	78,192	62,759	35,474	60,634	35,257	2,125	217
August	94,051	68,780	47,731	27,219	45,575	27,112	2,156	107
September	109,031	52,608	66,869	28,171	63,613	27,910	3,256	261
October	103,269	45,915	60,323	24,032	57,801	23,924	2,522	108
November	102,533	68,397	56,580	34,622	53,840	34,580	2,740	42
December	91,188	60,353	47,918	35,587	44,230	34,960	3,688	627

TABLE 59.—*Direction of International Trade, Selected Countries, 1949-1957—Continued*
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	South America		Northwestern Europe						Other countries of Northwest Europe	
	Total		United Kingdom		Benelux countries		Imports		Imports	
	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports
1949	15,069	1,676	37,112	58,779	10,056	5,975	14,890	8,851	12,166	43,953
1950	1,354	15,432	30,700 ^a	74,684	10,563	10,744	9,145	30,674	10,992 ^a	33,266
1951	8,749	15,882	48,069 ^a	157,479	12,932	25,529	19,645	77,452	15,492 ^a	54,498
1952	2,937	12,173	37,725 ^a	87,662	9,910	11,716	12,863 ^a	44,619	14,952 ^a	31,327
1953	1,959	22,374	41,606 ^a	97,178	8,453 ^a	10,201	19,988 ^a	46,645	13,165 ^a	40,332
1954	5,320	23,480	81,664 ^a	148,041 ^b	18,337 ^a	9,889 ^b	32,579 ^a	76,931	30,748 ^a	61,221 ^b
1955	5,187	28,336	94,499	133,206	25,557	10,702	29,188	68,114	39,754	54,390
1956	7,747	30,325	122,465	176,964	30,579	13,785	38,708	94,757	53,178	68,422
1957	7,131	28,575	175,766	169,032	46,572	13,294	53,950	107,614	75,244	48,124
January	691	520	15,647	10,884	3,699	1,354	5,370	7,647	6,578	1,883
February	241	1,935	8,745	15,980	1,724	1,321	5,397	9,999	4,681	4,660
March	691	1,178	11,706	14,534	2,123	994	5,397	9,000	4,186	4,540
April	214	177	12,707	15,073	2,160	1,004	3,948	11,177	6,599	2,892
May	1,736	3,511	15,139	15,350	5,877	1,589	3,576	9,923	5,686	3,838
June	368	2,223	19,130	18,374	4,991	881	4,326	12,284	9,813	5,259
July	609	3,086	17,906	17,944	4,901	1,362	5,708	10,410	7,297	6,172
August	570	5,028	15,015	18,736	4,283	1,340	5,150	11,672	5,582	5,724
September	408	3,376	14,333	9,755	5,742	711	4,070	5,735	4,521	3,309
October	881	4,264	16,443	6,123	2,774	768	4,649	3,075	9,020	2,280
November	339	2,408	16,523	15,898	4,270	1,097	5,471	9,800	6,782	5,001
December	383	869	12,472	10,381	4,028	923	3,604	6,892	4,840	2,566

TABLE 59.—*Direction of International Trade, Selected Countries, 1949-1957—Continued*
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Southern Europe						East Europe and USSR			
	Total		Italy		Spain				Other countries of Southern Europe	
	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports
1949	3,623	15,683	1,831	12,012	1,438	3,548	354	123	321	2,043
1950	8,567	13,719	6,389	11,370	1,861	2,337	317	12	742	887
1951	7,622	19,419	5,453	15,416	1,921	3,946	248	57	197	40
1952	9,978 ^a	17,167	6,140 ^a	10,683	3,636	6,298	211	186	422	—
1953	4,352 ^a	13,220	2,302 ^a	7,600	1,831 ^a	5,561	219	59	274	—
1954	3,741 ^a	14,290	2,119 ^a	8,155	1,100	6,068	522	67	417	—
1955	4,759	11,330	2,497	6,568	1,307	4,172	955	590	27	—
1956	7,398	11,254	2,891	3,611	1,165	4,837	3,342	2,806	267	—
January	417	194	275	186	87	3	55	5	—	—
February	61	521	10	56	4	465	47	—	—	—
March	491	1,081	366	174	114	903	11	4	—	—
April	253	1,535	226	84	6	713	21	738	48	—
May	410	1,351	298	379	70	375	42	597	—	—
June	2,571	1,404	637	55	100	—	1,834	1,349	—	—
July	349	1,284	174	649	135	613	40	22	—	—
August	215	288	153	54	15	211	47	23	92	—
September	404	619	172	601	82	—	150	18	—	—
October	1,269	1,505	160	507	116	982	993	16	30	—
November	436	461	404	89	26	354	6	18	1	—
December	522	1,011	16	777	410	218	96	16	96	—
1957	8,832	12,314	4,865	7,721	2,213	4,461	1,754	132	165	—
January	641	2,168	436	1,764 ^f	112	398	93	6	28	—
February	255	967	243	746	9	210	3	11	51	—
March	2,248	79	479	56	1,495	—	274	23	—	—
April	281	972	145	387	44	579	92	6	—	—
May	733	291	570	230	63	61	100	—	—	—
June	445	782	289	229	75	536	81	17	7	—
July	201	1,390	52	1,371	10	7	139	12	—	—
August	1,847	551	1,455	546	243	—	149	5	63	—
September	475	1,466	364	562	43	904	68	—	—	—
October	796	1,381	315	560	81	821	400	—	13	—
November	233	1,310	87	494	2	804	144	12	3	—
December	677	957	430	776	36	141	211	40	—	—

TABLE 59.—*Direction of International Trade, Selected Countries, 1949-1957—Continued*
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Middle East				Total				Japan				Indonesia				Other countries of O. Asia			
	Imports		Exports		Imports		Exports		Imports		Exports		Imports		Exports		Imports		Exports	
	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports
1949	12,137	2,712	131,460	45,348 ^b	32,125	22,691	32,065	4,840	67,270	17,817 ^b										
1950	23,131	4,595	86,565	59,063 ^b	28,403	44,030 ^b	8,870	394	49,292	14,639										
1951	26,028	6,014	157,727 ^a	72,794 ^b	66,012 ^a	60,122 ^b	21,799	2,871	69,916	9,801										
1952	25,763	7,563	119,123 ^a	87,215 ^b	36,859 ^a	76,841 ^b	24,487	955	57,777	9,419										
1953	30,619	4,482	106,070 ^a	107,340 ^b	40,129 ^a	96,557 ^b	20,724	656	45,217 ^a	10,127										
1954	38,757	2,775	141,847 ^a	115,924 ^b	58,290 ^a	100,915 ^b	26,075	339	57,842	14,670										
1955	24,264	4,489	203,707	134,968 ^r	86,879	121,918 ^r	37,833	221	78,995	12,829										
1956	16,758	5,173	210,067	183,976	102,391	160,849	44,757	296	62,919	22,831										
January	59	86	16,716	13,443	7,779	12,434	2,777	6	6,160	1,003										
February	1,471	29	12,575	9,969	6,290	9,398	2,033	9	4,252	562										
March	3,317	561	16,163	12,593	8,871	11,023	2,474	31	4,818	1,539										
April	188	299	14,599	14,444	6,910	12,155	3,989	52	3,700	2,237										
May	1,009	1,580	19,335	15,092	8,851	12,431	6,798	28	3,686	2,633										
June	918	487	19,585	14,989	10,300	12,921	2,697	81	6,588	1,987										
July	2,297	171	19,477	16,747	8,981	14,740	4,939	—	5,557	2,007										
August	2,350	—	19,514	15,898	9,349	14,058	4,310	74	5,855	1,766										
September	1,174	514	14,531	18,489	7,958	15,192	2,069	—	4,504	3,297										
October	1,731	987	20,484	20,280	9,263	18,133	3,867	—	7,354	2,147										
November	949	25	18,120	10,965	9,475	9,558	3,015	6	5,630	1,401										
December	1,295	434	18,968	21,067	8,364	18,806	5,789	9	4,815	2,252										
1957	16,480	5,679	286,743	183,569	147,474	155,690	57,457	40	81,812	27,839										
January	2,659	1,275	22,133	15,935	10,040	13,322	4,813	—	7,330	2,613										
February	—	—	15,497	14,031	7,100	11,147	2,445	9	5,952	2,875										
March	1,727	140	21,184	15,763	10,748	12,406	2,806	—	7,630	3,357										
April	1,793	1,543	24,282	17,216	10,165	14,150	6,771	8	7,346	3,058										
May	508	351	24,445	18,307	13,902	15,508	5,747	3	4,796	2,796										
June	2,098	472	28,798	24,184	18,117	19,042	2,871	—	7,810	5,142										
July	660	790	28,451	18,574	16,176	17,198	5,145	1	7,130	1,375										
August	1,959	261	24,912	16,579	15,499	14,216	3,903	10	5,510	2,353										
September	3,649	9	20,888	8,587	11,758	7,775	4,356	—	4,774	812										
October	271	279	22,725	9,273	11,497	8,445	5,248	—	5,980	828										
November	511	559	26,529	13,175	14,105	12,227	7,392	9	5,032	939										
December	526	—	26,848	11,945	8,366	10,254	5,960	—	12,522	1,691										

TABLE 59.—*Direction of International Trade, Selected Countries, 1949-1957—Concluded*
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Oceania		Other Africa		Miscellaneous		Other U.S. Insular Possessions	
	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports
1949	3,374	4,546	67	3,152	1,358	219	870	1,649 ^b
1950	3,070	602	97	2,667	386	223	1,822	1,818 ^b
1951	1,998	863	16	8,264	257	176	759	12,138 ^b
1952	2,816	501	2	5,996	2	177	655	3,386
1953	2,387	392	760	2,708	58	438 ^r	441 ^a	2,530
1954	6,527	541	3,092	2,960	1	1,010	418	2,993
1955	10,122	804	3,112	3,545	186	591	476	2,797
1956	10,777	972	1,390	3,859	26	10	1,060	2,891
January	357	8	9	346	—	—	35	127
February	305	61	156	358	—	—	40	241
March	659	48	153	380	—	—	168	410
April	542	122	72	241	—	—	158	196
May	1,100	80	60	172	—	4	89	326
June	757	53	20	355	—	—	71	170
July	1,258	39	205	592	—	2	127	256
August	810	99	425	230	—	—	138	345
September	949	125	5	247	—	2	70	181
October	1,299	86	78	594	11	—	29	403
November	1,388	133	206	100	—	2	94	102
December	1,353	118	1	244	15	—	41	134
1957	19,732	1,019	4,265	3,299	605	90	1,740	2,368
January	1,259	11	110	347	3	2	98	291
February	1,358	22	123	277	90	—	215	124
March	1,484	180	471	95	35	2	84	223
April	2,163	44	30	272	49	—	236	187
May	2,481	34	627	144	30	—	89	173
June	2,068	65	52	372	17	—	419	192
July	1,648	34	793	617	71	48	110	211
August	1,579	173	143	93	15	22 ^r	24	113
September	1,778	237	446	513	—	1	173	298
October	1,212	16	518	325	22	3	59	188
November	1,058	49	576	151	—	—	180	217
December	1,644	154	376	93	272	12	53	151

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Customs.
Bureau of the Census and Statistics.

^a Adjusted to exclude raw materials for embroidery

^b Adjusted to exclude embroideries.

TABLE 60.—Ten Principal Exports by Country of Destination, 1949-1957
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)
(Quantity in thousand kilograms)

Period	Total ten principal exports value	C O P R A									
		Total		United States		Netherlands		Denmark		Colombia	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1949	423,639	528,747	179,286	355,897	118,723	7,472	2,633	13,360	4,970	1,016	338
1950	580,614	707,186	275,906	457,784	176,152	29,749	12,537	1,801	7,711	18,070	7,033
1951	708,939	772,026	306,262	392,805	153,927	91,385	34,900	19,914	7,890	27,201	10,477
1952	569,790	670,843	181,341	305,158	81,752	78,415	22,437	24,967	6,537	29,494	7,572
1953	667,653	603,205	232,647	314,303	123,781	82,850	31,321	38,132	14,172	29,455	11,266
1954	698,451	763,230	260,151	301,854	101,094	177,468	63,050	38,659	13,286	36,394	11,611
1955	699,958	804,838	237,361	309,942	90,262	191,510	56,291	33,478	9,883	67,251	19,843
1956	790,506	966,303	268,201	338,601	92,361	248,320	69,660	33,833	9,444	77,506	21,858
1957	63,310	79,785	22,315	21,213	5,780	31,699	8,920	2,642	736	9,703	2,783
January	57,327	56,995	15,687	26,159	7,000	15,646	4,388	—	—	—	—
February	69,122	71,081	19,572	19,697	5,299	23,419	6,365	6,401	1,808	7,112	2,015
March	74,785	86,433	24,011	25,255	6,860	18,398	5,277	508	140	12,497	3,548
April	73,804	81,144	22,754	27,701	7,507	17,170	4,875	2,337	660	7,112	2,017
May	57,401	64,995	18,996	24,050	6,927	22,301	6,451	—	—	3,251	968
June	62,538	63,606	17,893	27,181	7,644	11,237	3,195	508	153	1,219	344
July	60,834	83,431	23,011	29,685	8,132	22,983	6,316	3,556	1,027	5,471	1,501
August	62,958	110,825	30,063	33,547	8,964	20,574	5,574	8,077	2,205	14,986	4,181
September	65,352	111,583	30,034	47,617	12,770	21,996	5,982	1,778	456	8,230	2,254
October	60,569	74,312	20,685	28,004	7,689	21,487	6,026	508	141	4,369	1,238
November	82,506	82,113	23,180	28,492	7,789	20,920	6,291	7,518	2,118	3,556	1,009
December	755,080	943,011	263,917	320,293	90,632	298,353	81,691	24,461	6,823	72,757	21,088
January	76,632	70,291	19,678	33,909	9,449	20,793	5,875	—	—	1,524	431
February	68,790	85,795	23,611	27,747	7,646	30,545	8,413	3,430	958	3,185	881
March	58,571	60,570	16,632	17,490	4,776	25,502	6,947	2,032	569	2,032	557
April	74,804	77,943	21,089	22,672	6,095	33,269	8,785	254	70	508	143
May	65,245	79,031	21,455	22,681	6,015	32,461	8,642	2,286	726	10,122	2,897
June	80,143	105,459	28,735	34,498	9,406	33,070	8,920	2,946	726	5,843	1,652
July	71,065	92,857	25,111	21,335	5,810	29,056	7,815	4,267	1,157	5,659	1,619
August	61,773	96,599	26,896	21,736	6,149	34,928	9,507	2,439	685	17,583	5,028
September	45,577	71,897	20,741	33,529	9,835	11,841	3,238	1,524	435	10,119	3,038
October	40,189	58,724	17,242	28,680	8,603	6,045	1,693	1,575	456	10,105	2,981
November	57,739	85,761	24,961	29,121	8,652	27,229	7,684	3,505	980	4,978	1,518
December	54,552	58,084	17,766	26,895	8,196	13,614	4,172	203	61	1,099	343

TABLE 60.—Ten Principal Exports by Country of Destination, 1949-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)
(Quantity in thousand kilograms)

Period	C O P R A											
	Venezuela		Belgium & Luxembourg		Italy		Germany		Switzerland		Norway	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1949	—	—	8,670	2,842	26,990	8,911	28,042	10,211	5,791	2,098	7,866	2,687
1950	22,811	8,748	33,060	13,284	25,850	10,092	3,447	1,440	30,266	12,058	14,910	5,610
1951	8,382	4,254	68,728	26,815	30,814	12,217	4,948	2,186	14,661	5,523	12,751	5,222
1952	14,011	3,700	55,595	14,350	28,174	7,630	12,914	3,626	13,453	3,886	11,201	3,046
1953	28,620	10,794	22,370	8,512	18,236	6,993	18,275	6,813	11,689	4,552	11,887	4,451
1954	31,018	10,482	23,673	8,669	21,234	7,256	52,964	18,353	18,339	1,839	26,486	8,804
1955	25,343	7,767	18,908	5,538	19,406	5,803	45,229	13,238	8,157	2,488	20,828	6,390
1956	24,968	7,036	42,686	11,755	9,347	2,564	70,183	19,898	5,538	1,492	23,927	6,687
January	1,016	292	3,556	992	508	141	4,064	1,143	—	—	2,032	566
February	1,016	292	1,016	287	—	—	4,216	1,192	—	—	2,032	571
March	508	142	1,524	424	—	—	6,680	1,903	—	—	1,270	352
April	2,606	740	7,061	1,920	—	—	5,588	1,579	—	—	1,524	425
May	1,524	434	4,572	1,342	1,016	283	5,590	1,593	—	—	2,032	572
June	1,524	470	1,016	282	—	—	5,385	1,631	—	—	2,845	844
July	1,016	286	2,032	569	2,235	623	10,771	2,989	—	—	1,016	290
August	2,235	623	1,524	423	—	—	6,604	1,843	5,030	1,351	2,540	722
September	5,802	1,593	8,230	2,238	2,032	556	6,350	1,721	—	—	3,048	818
October	2,895	840	6,567	1,761	1,524	405	3,588	1,511	—	—	2,540	691
November	4,826	1,324	2,540	684	—	—	7,315	2,142	—	—	2,540	692
December	—	—	3,048	833	2,032	556	2,032	561	508	141	508	144
1957	23,770	6,905	57,926	16,345	15,572	4,245	41,060	11,389	711	189	18,417	5,093
January	—	—	2,713	790	6,174	1,710	—	—	—	—	2,540	685
February	3,658	1,045	2,306	632	2,032	553	4,914	1,268	—	—	1,016	278
March	2,032	620	508	138	—	—	1,524	419	—	—	2,440	666
April	—	—	4,826	1,586	—	—	3,048	818	—	—	1,524	405
May	2,032	572	2,794	772	508	136	2,032	569	—	—	1,524	417
June	1,778	502	10,414	2,803	—	—	7,444	2,109	—	—	2,261	609
July	4,829	1,372	7,404	1,813	3,404	872	6,706	1,837	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	4,521	1,273	1,422	394	5,588	1,560	711	189	3,048	841
September	1,016	300	5,893	1,667	—	—	1,016	297	—	—	1,016	297
October	4,039	1,190	2,794	750	1,524	429	2,794	825	—	—	2,540	744
November	2,845	832	6,133	1,770	—	—	2,794	825	—	—	—	—
December	1,541	472	7,620	2,351	508	151	1,524	458	—	—	508	151

TABLE 60.—Ten Principal Exports by Country of Destination, 1949-1957—Continued

(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)
(Quantity in thousand kilograms)

Period	C O P R A											
	Canada		Israel		Egypt		Sweden		Spain		Japan	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1949	14,833	4,604	5,609	1,924	—	—	6,706	2,191	—	—	9,423	3,391
1950	15,346	6,334	9,124	3,723	—	—	8,128	3,506	—	—	28,851	11,694
1951	21,234	7,827	10,206	4,152	1,524	685	16,409	6,689	585	207	7,638	3,810
1952	24,940	6,705	24,050	6,478	—	—	12,074	3,735	745	241	22,401	6,101
1953	9,297	3,356	7,229	2,783	3,759	1,307	1,346	584	1,314	470	1,016	385
1954	18,237	6,112	4,776	1,556	—	—	8,941	2,857	285	127	305	108
1955	5,791	1,674	9,855	3,099	—	—	33,325	10,292	152	53	3,985	1,120
1956	6,081	1,520	8,991	2,589	—	—	53,930	15,041	1,410	391	—	—
January	—	—	102	29	—	—	1,524	440	—	—	—	—
February	1,016	281	—	—	—	—	4,979	1,428	—	—	—	—
March	508	139	1,219	350	—	—	2,032	570	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	914	256	—	—	2,681	9,550	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	1,676	521	—	—	6,350	1,802	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	1,524	474	—	—	508	155	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,607	996	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,540	715	755	212	—	—
September	508	135	—	—	—	—	5,588	1,501	—	—	—	—
October	1,016	137	3,556	959	—	—	7,112	1,951	655	179	—	—
November	406	112	—	—	—	—	1,809	491	—	—	—	—
December	2,627	716	—	—	—	—	8,331	2,311	—	—	—	—
1957	9,313	2,616	7,011	1,909	—	—	31,601	8,927	762	208	6,418	1,758
January	2,032	574	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	418	—	—	—	—	—	3,041	851	762	208	—	—
March	1,016	269	508	139	—	—	4,978	1,395	—	—	—	—
April	1,524	399	3,658	986	—	—	711	202	—	—	2,901	764
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,575	429	—	—	—	—
June	1,016	273	—	—	—	—	2,794	767	—	—	1,719	499
July	474	130	2,845	784	—	—	5,080	1,407	—	—	1,798	495
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	896	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,251	702	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,489	176	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	609	—	—	—	—	—
December	1,778	553	—	—	—	—	4,279	1,244	—	—	—	—
							2,794	858	—	—	—	—

TABLE 60.—Ten Principal Exports by Country of Destination, 1949-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)
(Quantity in thousand kilograms)

Period	C O P R A						S U G A R (Centrifugal)					
	Syria and Lebanon		United Kingdom		France		Other countries		Total		United States	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1949	1,474	472	—	—	23,779	8,624	11,819	4,667	414,983	90,464	414,983	90,464
1950	1,118	412	—	—	5,756	2,453	1,115	119	420,475	91,813	415,048	90,621
1951	3,248	1,090	1,473	573	16,332	5,913	21,788	11,905	567,004	128,496	555,640	126,436
1952	3,200	872	1,067	294	2,945	826	6,039	1,553	793,357	179,763	793,357	179,763
1953	915	355	813	296	132	55	1,097	401	782,781	191,555	782,781	191,555
1954	2,032	685	5,842	1,994	—	—	7,214	2,268	869,403	211,248	852,446	207,504
1955	2,337	717	6,050	1,800	—	—	3,291	1,175	926,796	212,590	909,437	208,953
1956	7,315	2,085	9,500	2,740	407	115	3,760	1,055	892,125	200,925	844,657	191,626
January	203	55	—	—	—	—	1,523	438	90,577	19,630	82,862	18,058
February	—	—	508	133	407	115	—	—	86,465	18,981	85,913	18,899
March	711	205	—	—	—	—	—	—	104,619	22,975	103,241	22,700
April	—	—	2,032	585	—	—	—	—	116,350	25,691	111,109	24,656
May	3,556	1,002	508	146	—	—	—	—	100,756	23,205	95,234	22,098
June	—	—	2,388	731	—	—	203	63	64,373	14,482	56,170	12,801
July	508	158	2,286	646	—	—	—	—	72,964	16,598	70,464	16,113
August	—	—	508	146	—	—	—	—	41,075	9,197	39,825	8,961
September	1,829	509	254	68	—	—	—	—	25,149	5,586	23,191	5,191
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	509	138	25,373	5,474	19,304	4,407
November	—	—	508	146	—	—	—	—	81,877	18,659	78,497	17,964
December	508	156	508	139	—	—	—	—	82,547	20,447	78,847	19,778
1957	7,976	2,274	4,578	1,250	2,032	575	—	—	712,131	165,905	659,090	155,162
January	—	—	606	164	—	—	—	—	130,344	30,444	119,159	28,222
February	—	—	1,686	460	—	—	—	—	78,578	18,279	75,026	17,675
March	—	—	508	137	—	—	—	—	69,531	15,463	61,911	14,167
April	2,032	557	1,016	279	—	—	—	—	127,039	28,346	117,331	26,498
May	1,016	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,873	14,751	58,008	14,242
June	1,676	469	—	—	—	—	—	—	82,328	19,474	67,754	16,287
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49,029	11,689	48,147	11,480
August	610	164	762	210	—	—	—	—	26,598	6,639	22,955	5,776
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,410	2,097	8,406	2,095
October	813	246	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,208	752	3,204	751
November	1,829	558	—	—	1,524	421	—	—	25,346	5,486	25,342	5,484
December	—	—	—	—	508	154	—	—	51,847	12,485	51,847	12,485

TABLE 60.—Ten Principal Exports by Country of Destination, 1949-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)
(Quantity in thousand kilograms)

Period	SUGAR (Centrifugal)		A B A C A (Unmanufactured)					
	Other countries		Total		United States		Japan	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1949	—	—	63,389	57,801	27,970	27,816	12,839	11,014
1950	5,427	1,192	96,312	83,270	49,204	46,300	15,813	12,139
1951	11,364	2,060	127,658	133,986	61,691	70,412	16,887	15,914
1952	—	—	109,697	81,920	46,881	39,071	26,287	16,998
1953	—	—	112,157	77,838	41,342	31,996	30,724	19,379
1954	16,957	3,744 ^r	97,848	52,687	25,005	15,663	29,380	14,378
1955	17,859	3,637	111,820	55,666	29,389	17,471	34,314	15,543
1956	47,468 ^r	9,299 ^r	122,251	69,940	34,794	24,193	34,417	17,229
1957	53,041	10,743	115,804	77,977	38,076	30,345	32,692	20,109
January	11,185	2,222	10,542	7,012	3,447	2,719	2,767	1,649
February	3,552	604	9,981	6,752	2,388	2,147	3,872	2,388
March	7,620	1,296	9,882	7,177	4,134	3,418	2,411	1,529
April	9,708	1,848	8,527	5,638	3,092	2,392	2,326	1,305
May	1,865	509	8,401	5,744	2,553	1,942	603	349
June	14,574	3,187	11,860	7,480	3,206	2,532	4,485	2,743
July	882	209	11,271	7,425	2,511	2,004	5,078	3,166
August	3,643	863	11,224	7,517	3,218	2,526	2,904	1,855
September	4	2	8,947	6,114	3,778	2,996	1,981	1,167
October	4	1	9,758	6,700	4,084	3,252	1,722	1,084
November	4	2	6,558	4,510	3,036	2,427	975	628
December	—	—	8,853	5,908	2,419	1,990	3,568	2,246
1949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	—	—	7,715	1,572	2,045	1,326	1,944	981
February	—	—	552	82	2,734	1,790	2,991	1,561
March	—	—	1,378	275	2,812	1,895	1,863	945
April	—	—	5,241	1,035	3,031	2,097	2,209	1,080
May	—	—	5,522 ^r	1,107 ^r	3,791	2,686	4,128	1,415
June	—	—	8,203	1,681	2,353	1,593	4,547	2,312
July	—	—	2,500	485	2,839	1,948	4,158	2,283
August	—	—	1,250	236	2,848	2,001	2,833	1,410
September	—	—	1,958	395	3,011	2,044	1,949	1,056
October	—	—	6,069	1,067	3,353	2,379	1,257	666
November	—	—	3,380	695	2,949	2,140	1,781	983
December	—	—	3,700	669	3,028	2,294	4,757	2,537
1950	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1951	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1952	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1953	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1954	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1955	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1956	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1957	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 60.—Ten Principal Exports by Country of Destination, 1949-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)
(Quantity in thousand kilograms)

Period	A B A C A (Unmanufactured)											
	Netherlands		France		Belgium & Luxembourg		Norway		Denmark		Other countries	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1949	1,865	1,396	3,276	2,446	1,058	855	629	555	2,062	1,602	5,907	5,076
1950	1,598	881	2,665	1,689	1,576	1,143	1,261	1,126	1,135	787	8,270	8,082
1951	1,710	1,553	5,855	5,127	3,201	2,961	2,441	2,784	1,921	1,749	8,440	7,743
1952	2,058	1,338	4,403	2,668	3,185	2,212	1,436	1,126	1,859	1,345	7,870	5,445
1953	3,847	2,365	4,433	2,880	3,267	2,115	2,007	1,571	1,827	1,208	6,222	4,208
1954	4,008	1,848	3,801	1,646	3,565	1,764	2,169	1,394	1,453	709	10,211	5,529
1955	2,796	1,242	4,673	1,762	4,913	2,217	2,128	1,164	1,334	620	9,707	4,627
1956	3,096	1,513	4,591	1,961	5,237	2,782	2,595	1,552	1,255	641	12,828	6,902
January	202	93	299	122	483	260	73	47	147	66	1,399	494
February	348	172	474	208	270	155	63	38	188	84	853	504
March	380	196	583	238	275	152	232	130	139	68	955	520
April	114	59	496	202	423	212	259	140	202	93	1,065	636
May	354	186	319	145	467	260	309	199	51	24	2,368	1,188
June	127	67	430	189	431	241	344	229	131	62	781	447
July	186	84	310	148	329	149	216	133	44	24	1,026	599
August	442	206	639	278	717	343	302	167	51	28	1,016	607
September	305	135	139	53	584	304	63	33	70	47	870	476
October	142	72	333	134	545	302	88	50	61	39	950	533
November	352	162	306	124	392	234	284	151	123	79	807	472
December	144	81	263	120	321	170	362	235	48	27	738	426
1957	2,472	1,394	4,266	1,865	3,681	2,106	2,493	1,700	1,333	808	10,531	6,604
January	155	81	323	148	376	220	266	172	107	54	781	499
February	85	50	405	196	291	166	259	190	70	42	640	382
March	72	38	514	235	219	148	237	170	70	45	718	503
April	82	42	174	96	373	215	256	165	139	91	772	469
May	266	133	538	258	262	180	380	283	140	98	1,032	701
June	145	80	758	297	310	174	114	75	128	64	905	508
July	250	153	182	83	278	148	110	73	117	69	1,017	676
August	364	208	473	190	511	290	133	83	199	126	1,167	752
September	420	247	182	74	196	114	157	116	118	76	908	568
October	250	145	260	93	501	274	286	184	133	79	934	593
November	111	54	199	77	253	119	210	133	46	30	555	319
December	272	163	258	118	111	58	85	56	66	34	1,102	634

TABLE 60.—Ten Principal Exports by Country of Destination, 1949-1957—Continued

Period	LOGS and LUMBER *											
	Total		Japan		United States		Union of S. Africa		China		Hongkong	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1949	43,382	6,520	11,274	998	20,429	3,883	—	—	1,968	297	2,707	305
1950	144,247	21,381	59,731	7,834	61,196	9,997	1,094	168	8,469	741	5,651	472
1951	265,902	34,534	163,920	17,866	77,557	12,864	6,275	1,104	5,935	458	2,501	264
1952	326,433	37,892	224,665	19,449	69,760	12,680	7,122	1,807	9,721	810	6,989	695
1953	532,401	57,874	432,912	41,599	70,050	12,057	4,948	1,387	8,193	801	6,906	500
1954	605,893	71,180	457,691	48,761	70,499	12,997	5,845	1,691	27,299	2,543	4,602	408
1955	726,507	83,083	585,753	59,235	80,431	15,456	9,709	2,787	11,378	1,107	8,263	224
1956	875,562	97,656	732,648	72,943	73,246	15,271	8,925	2,475	21,440	2,121	2,149	171
January	62,479	7,293	50,536	5,111	7,273	1,324	1,034	327	2,378	276	155	10
February	57,572	6,518	51,121	5,069	4,585	1,000	873	245	—	—	11	2
March	61,998	7,399	48,087	4,905	7,580	1,593	783	209	4,426	479	112	8
April	41,632	4,683	32,706	3,116	4,123	920	765	206	270	30	117	8
May	92,447	10,965	79,266	8,053	9,521	2,397	100	12	340	29	30	6
June	58,986	6,884	47,113	4,885	5,797	1,511	1,062	288	231	26	643	48
July	78,999	8,446	70,867	6,870	4,398	759	1,929	517	700	59	28	4
August	73,712	8,231	62,364	6,124	6,997	1,494	432	117	1,000	86	40	7
September	101,013	10,647	81,239	7,972	6,645	1,272	262	70	2,550	225	307	20
October	110,687	11,639	99,365	9,775	4,673	909	982	282	2,460	244	81	9
November	97,118	8,761	30,531	2,817	8,416	629	—	—	1,000	84	331	28
December	98,919	11,191	79,453	8,546	8,238	1,463	703	202	6,085	583	294	21
1957	854,721	90,117	684,174	65,279	66,444	12,751	7,238	2,038	35,263	3,112	2,614	369
January	64,824	6,816	53,102	5,098	5,776	993	525	143	4,512	456	21	3
February	66,665	6,902	49,170	4,545	4,124	808	688	184	2,784	250	204	14
March	67,830	7,201	57,199	5,507	5,193	1,093	—	—	2,408	202	—	—
April	67,350	7,011	55,650	5,102	7,478	1,312	821	221	—	—	—	—
May	83,010	9,199	66,240	6,904	7,001	1,217	407	131	2,937	264	200	14
June	114,425	12,032	95,427	9,528	5,633	1,093	573	172	5,053	449	450	94
July	81,524	8,700	68,220	6,367	6,683	1,414	1,718	419	1,821	162	7	1
August	74,231	7,652	54,811	5,251	7,587	1,280	—	—	5,193	414	—	—
September	46,825	5,210	37,008	3,439	4,286	923	1,200	374	1,300	104	7	1
October	45,316	4,849	36,641	3,340	3,519	782	780	242	1,185	126	—	—
November	78,272	7,977	63,540	5,858	6,022	1,121	308	90	4,000	353	850	119
December	64,449	6,568	47,166	4,340	3,192	715	218	62	4,070	332	875	123

TABLE 60.—Ten Principal Exports by Country of Destination, 1949-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)
(Quantity in thousand kilograms)

Period	LOGS and LUMBER ^a									
	Korea		Hawaii		Netherlands		United Kingdom		Belg. & Luxembourg	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1949	3,458	265	159	54	—	—	88	23	40	15
1950	1,856	282	1,300	322	—	—	517	78	155	42
1951	—	—	1,963	528	—	—	4,132	631	204	70
1952	—	—	4,019	1,078	—	—	401	176	216	73
1953	4,602	413	1,286	371	359	162	571	134	264	93
1954	31,352	2,928	3,162	809	16	11	205	52	454	156
1955	27,854	2,638	1,991	522	14	5	130	32	618	221
1956	26,049	2,579	1,614	425	48	30	1,476	166	627	225
1957	—	—	123	38	—	—	26	10	209	68
January	512	64	227	59	—	—	12	3	17	6
February	—	—	407	99	—	—	—	—	65	25
March	—	—	51	13	23	13	—	—	35	14
April	3,500	337	97	30	—	—	—	—	51	21
May	2,919	349	97	38	—	—	—	—	27	10
June	3,572	311	141	44	—	—	252	22	89	32
July	—	—	200	44	—	—	—	—	103	38
August	1,340	117	92	32	25	17	72	20	—	—
September	8,631	887	151	32	—	—	57	12	—	—
October	801	95	42	14	—	—	57	15	31	11
November	1,700	151	78	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	3,074	268	5	2	—	—	1,000	84	—	—
1957	48,030	4,768	766	203	35	16	3,828	421	502	176
January	840	99	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	9,190	985	—	—	—	—	152	40	110	40
March	400	29	50	16	—	—	75	19	—	—
April	1,972	187	280	62	—	—	1,028	90	69	23
May	4,305	473	40	15	—	—	1,250	105	—	—
June	6,833	614	23	4	—	—	337	35	61	21
July	1,395	128	—	—	25	9	800	92	41	13
August	6,200	590	55	18	—	—	4	1	130	44
September	2,757	266	174	50	—	—	—	—	45	17
October	3,040	282	2	1	10	7	—	—	46	18
November	3,047	311	102	26	—	—	177	35	—	—
December	8,051	804	35	10	—	—	5	4	—	—
Other countries	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1949	3,259	680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1950	4,278	1,445	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1951	3,415	749	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1952	3,534	1,124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1953	2,310	357	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1954	4,768	824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1955	5,366	906	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1956	7,340	1,250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1957	745	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	214	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	538	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	42	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	123	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	10	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	148	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	788	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	1,247	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	1,171	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	2,195	285	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	62	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	67	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1957	5,827	984	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	43	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	243	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	2,505	335	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	52	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	630	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	35	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	864	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	251	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	93	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	94	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	180	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	837	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 60.—Ten Principal Exports by Country of Destination, 1949-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)
(Quantity in thousand kilograms)

Period	DESICCATED COCONUT						C O C O N U T O I L											
	Total			United States			Other countries			Total			United States			Other countries		
	Quantity	Value		Quantity	Value		Quantity	Value		Quantity	Value		Quantity	Value		Quantity	Value	
1949	57,637	38,733	56,036	37,537	1,601	1,196	61,304	35,019	49,737	27,710	11,567	7,309						
1950	73,050	48,314	69,989	46,174	3,061	2,140	69,806	42,964	63,616	39,134	6,190	3,830						
1951	47,452	29,804	43,985	28,421	3,467	1,383	77,854	48,993	40,199	25,246	37,655	23,747						
1952	39,081	19,480	38,559	19,217	522	263	80,548	30,842	56,757	21,172	23,791	9,670						
1953	49,496	31,497	49,180	31,320	316	177	59,473	34,287	58,167	33,703	1,306	584						
1954	45,659	27,047	44,898	26,759	761	288	65,208	33,136	63,994	32,449	1,214	687						
1955	48,529	25,620	48,281	25,476	248	144	74,177	33,069	69,925	31,282	4,252	1,787						
1956	48,691	25,716	47,344	25,233	1,347	483	108,929	47,952	89,509	39,994	19,420	7,353						
January	2,084	1,079	2,071	1,072	13	7	8,230	3,271	8,230	3,271	—	—						
February	3,268	1,860	3,266	1,859	2	1	8,017	3,289	4,934	2,060	3,033	1,229						
March	3,507	1,931	3,087	1,731	420	200	8,341	5,330	5,935	4,312	2,406	1,018						
April	2,282	1,311	2,244	1,289	38	22	8,381	3,625	5,675	2,482	2,706	1,143						
May	4,521	2,288	4,491	2,271	30	17	7,490	3,367	6,374	2,906	1,116	461						
June	3,599	1,953	3,577	1,940	22	13	8,812	3,961	8,348	3,762	464	199						
July	5,204	2,573	4,768	2,517	436	56	9,453	4,144	8,165	3,569	1,288	575						
August	5,037	2,647	4,815	2,572	222	75	8,462	3,438	7,287	3,110	1,175	328						
September	4,860	2,481	4,839	2,469	21	12	8,614	3,438	7,577	2,979	1,037	459						
October	4,492	2,407	4,427	2,372	65	35	11,067	4,613	9,610	4,089	1,457	524						
November	3,928	2,124	3,912	2,114	16	10	9,557	4,076	7,390	3,133	2,167	943						
December	5,909	3,062	5,847	3,027	62	35	12,505	5,400	9,934	4,321	2,571	1,079						
1957	54,935	30,307	52,085	29,063	2,850	1,244	97,646	42,711	86,218	37,920	11,428	4,791						
January	2,758	1,604	2,644	1,542	114	62	14,081	4,344	11,954	3,577	2,127	767						
February	4,933	2,799	4,878	2,771	55	28	6,933	3,046	5,733	2,523	1,200	523						
March	4,054	2,178	4,010	2,156	44	22	7,649	3,209	3,968	1,650	3,681	1,559						
April	4,352	2,321	4,198	2,250	154	71	6,286	2,640	4,594	1,943	1,692	697						
May	4,727	2,496	4,516	2,405	211	91	8,521	3,708	7,302	3,200	1,219	508						
June	4,133	2,111	3,687	1,958	446	153	7,137	3,051	7,137	3,051	—	—						
July	5,479	2,944	5,317	2,873	162	71	8,414	3,611	7,728	3,320	686	291						
August	6,445	3,476	5,643	3,121	802	355	5,052	2,267	4,942	2,197	110	70						
September	5,443	2,934	4,938	2,710	505	224	7,327	3,537	6,972	3,345	355	192						
October	4,595	2,644	4,553	2,620	42	24	9,570	4,793	9,568	4,792	2	1						
November	4,021	2,374	3,758	2,256	263	118	7,867	3,944	7,867	3,944	—	—						
December	3,995	2,426	3,943	2,401	52	25	8,809	4,561	8,453	4,378	356	183						

TABLE 60.—Ten Principal Exports by Country of Destination, 1949-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)
(Quantity in thousand kilograms)

Period	I R O N O R E						PINEAPPLE JUICE ^b					
	Total			United States			Total			United States		
	Quantity	Value		Quantity	Value		Quantity	Value		Quantity	Value	
1949	349,872	4,756		—	—		—	—		—	—	
1950	596,077	9,167		123,278	2,645		—	—		—	—	
1951	892,301	14,193		865,103	13,760	132	—	—		—	—	
1952	1,189,417	22,231		1,112,665	20,091	433	—	—		—	—	
1953	1,292,802	22,611		1,292,802	22,611	—	—	—		—	—	
1954	1,350,120	21,494		1,350,120	21,494	—	—	—		—	—	
1955	1,271,113	20,602		1,265,173	20,495	107	2,045 ^c	402 ^c	400	2,039	400	2
1956	1,475,719	22,907		1,475,719	22,907	—	42,474	8,294	41,970	8,191	504	103
1956—January	163,770	2,500		163,770	2,500	—	3,359	659	3,359	659	—	—
February	90,058	1,410		90,058	1,410	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	188,847	2,858		188,847	2,858	—	8,329	1,552	8,325	1,551	4	1
April	43,958	690		43,958	690	—	5,375	1,049	5,375	1,049	—	—
May	82,086	1,186		82,086	1,186	—	4,040	788	4,040	788	—	—
June	114,372	1,701		114,372	1,701	—	5,283	1,038	5,281	1,037	2	1
July	127,936	1,952		127,936	1,952	—	1,079	216	1,075	215	4	1
August	124,495	1,856		124,495	1,856	—	2,639	525	2,196	436	443	89
September	145,342	2,198		145,342	2,198	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	158,027	2,681		158,027	2,681	—	688	136	637	125	51	11
November	102,739	1,635		102,739	1,635	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	134,089	2,240		134,089	2,240	—	11,682	2,331	11,682	2,331	—	—
1957	1,307,150	22,160		1,307,150	22,160	—	49,413	9,902	49,402	9,899	11	3
January	110,704	1,774		110,704	1,774	—	12,948	2,590	12,948	2,590	—	—
February	111,758	1,828		111,758	1,828	—	8,437	1,687	8,434	1,686	3	1
March	117,736	1,985		117,736	1,985	—	5,718	1,144	5,718	1,144	—	—
April	128,071	2,117		128,071	2,117	—	8,138	1,627	8,138	1,627	—	—
May	123,669	1,915		123,669	1,915	—	2,589	526	2,589	526	—	—
June	150,906	2,305		150,906	2,305	—	3,745	760	3,738	758	7	2
July	107,167	2,283		107,167	2,283	—	4,604	921	4,604	921	—	—
August	103,860	1,719		103,860	1,719	—	1,580	316	1,580	316	—	—
September	99,522	1,771		99,522	1,771	—	1,141	228	1,141	228	—	—
October	102,481	1,804		102,481	1,804	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	76,227	1,333		76,227	1,333	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	75,049	1,326		75,049	1,326	—	513	103	513	103	—	—

TABLE 60.—Ten Principal Exports by Country of Destination, 1949-1957 (Concluded)

(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)
(Quantity in thousand kilograms)

Period	CHROMITE ORE						COPPER CONCENTRATES					
	Total		United States		Japan		Total		United States		Japan	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1949	235,157	5,565	213,699	5,123	—	—	22,993	5,495	22,993	5,495	—	—
1950	188,216	4,339	151,948	3,571	27,417	638	8,053	3,460	8,053	3,460	—	—
1951	367,370	9,633	344,504	8,712	22,359	892	11,030	3,038	11,030	3,038	—	—
1952	488,147	16,097	476,722	15,467	11,000	601	1,358	224	1,358	224	—	—
1953	556,866	19,344	537,719	18,243	13,950	944	—	—	—	—	—	—
1954	530,465	18,960	500,857	17,336	20,311	1,305	7,206	2,548	7,206	2,548	—	—
1955	657,195	20,700	606,467	18,546	36,301	1,728	30,806	10,865	1,056	460	29,750	10,405
1956	725,928	27,632	617,099	22,758	76,317	3,726	62,696	21,283	—	—	62,696	21,283
January	24,804	1,031	21,494	869	3,310	162	3,010	1,180	—	—	3,010	1,180
February	118,466	3,808	110,744	3,534	7,722	274	7	6	7	6	—	—
March	58,811	2,027	54,808	1,822	4,003	205	1,000	361	—	—	1,000	361
April	63,501	2,099	53,341	1,779	—	—	13,380	5,434	—	—	13,380	5,434
May	41,156	1,812	31,304	1,366	6,804	350	180	48	—	—	180	48
June	44,502	1,455	35,560	1,124	6,910	267	2,100	1,002	—	—	2,100	1,002
July	51,064	1,937	38,100	1,322	12,964	615	5,860	2,053	—	—	5,860	2,053
August	53,854	1,964	33,854	1,164	—	—	8,932	3,407	—	—	8,932	3,407
September	58,042	2,188	37,722	1,406	10,160	422	6,405	1,686	—	—	6,405	1,686
October	69,858	2,935	52,510	2,012	17,348	923	1,642	439	—	—	1,642	439
November	43,180	2,106	42,164	2,062	—	—	7,500	1,947	—	—	7,500	1,947
December	98,690	4,270	85,498	3,498	7,096	508	12,680	3,720	—	—	12,680	3,720
1957	732,949	32,742	459,252	19,458	127,810	6,896	95,421	19,342	—	—	95,421	19,342
January	24,008	1,159	3,556	133	20,452	1,026	4,800	1,211	—	—	4,800	1,211
February	72,262	3,271	48,776	2,017	16,788	1,003	251	615	—	—	2,381	615
March	61,485	2,702	39,052	1,779	12,273	543	3,450	880	—	—	3,450	880
April	51,308	2,062	41,148	1,682	—	—	8,300	1,953	—	—	8,300	1,953
May	67,558	3,185	50,212	2,094	16,330	1,051	9,830	2,266	—	—	9,830	2,266
June	64,322	2,874	31,964	1,429	15,492	760	6,200	1,321	—	—	6,200	1,321
July	124,268	5,618	59,944	2,463	22,160	1,329	12,760	2,763	—	—	12,760	2,763
August	45,110	1,859	41,148	1,687	3,962	172	18,820	3,432	—	—	18,820	3,432
September	54,759	2,435	39,116	1,617	—	—	2,949	510	—	—	2,949	510
October	4,877	262	—	—	3,861	160	6,349	1,143	—	—	6,349	1,143
November	103,556	4,783	69,386	3,112	11,818	663	13,947	2,371	—	—	13,947	2,371
December	59,436	2,532	34,950	1,445	4,674	189	5,635	877	—	—	5,635	877

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Customs.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics.

* Quantity in thousand board feet.

^b Quantity in thousand liters.

^c Covers exportation from August to December only.

TABLE 61.—Exports by Commodity Group, 1949-1957
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Total exports	Total domestic exports	Animals, live	Meat products	Dairy products	Fish & fish products	Animal products, inedible	Other animal products	Grains & prep.	Vegetable & prep.	Fruits & prep.	Coconuts & coconut prep.
1949	495,707 ^a	474,670 ^a	—	—	—	273	349	—	13	4	14,605	259,180
1950	662,070 ^a	657,008 ^a	2	—	15	103	637	—	3,843	5	19,173	375,113
1951	854,894 ^a	851,164 ^a	66	—	—	98	927	12	4	16	17,827	417,059
1952	691,454 ^a	690,527 ^a	147	—	—	96	305	3	23	18	22,961	248,351
1953	796,504 ^a	796,239 ^a	266	—	1	86	460	2	1,861	7	23,857	315,532
1954	801,006 ^a	793,891 ^a	282	1	—	104	118	4	75	19	9,916	328,220
1955	801,297	795,305	—	1	—	172	81	10	141	5	12,078	305,035
1956	902,154	900,253	1	1	—	119	426	23	1,495	7	12,212	352,037
January	71,161	71,109	—	—	—	1	5	2	120	—	1,239	27,139
February	64,052	63,967	—	1	—	21	1	—	84	—	51	21,852
March	81,103	80,972	—	—	—	19	7	3	142	—	2,349	27,720
April	84,608	84,444	—	—	—	9	24	5	191	6	2,038	29,734
May	82,566	82,365	—	—	—	10	15	1	123	—	1,437	29,252
June	66,870	66,672	1	—	—	2	10	—	121	1	2,540	25,559
July	74,030	73,982	—	—	—	8	36	—	218	—	531	25,452
August	68,062	67,595	—	—	—	10	27	—	282	—	495	30,318
September	74,557	74,346	—	—	—	8	245	—	153	—	199	36,847
October	74,624	74,480	—	—	—	18	29	3	21	—	402	37,848
November	71,028	70,914	—	—	—	3	3	1	23	—	29	27,805
December	89,493	89,407	—	—	—	10	24	8	17	—	902	32,461
1957	857,918	853,341	4	11	—	132	144	60	672	—	10,052	345,906
January	89,151	87,995	—	8	—	12	8	—	103	—	784	26,331
February	77,181	76,766	—	—	—	7	14	11	227	—	912	30,400
March	67,563	67,505	—	1	—	23	5	13	217	—	855	22,967
April	83,125	82,942	—	—	—	6	2	1	16	—	751	26,481
May	76,811	76,624	4	—	—	2	15	2	16	—	1,220	28,321
June	89,842	89,414	—	—	—	11	10	20	17	—	1,531	34,541
July	78,192	78,048	—	—	—	6	4	9	17	—	1,761	32,326
August	68,780	68,542	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	668	33,650
September	52,608	52,318	—	—	—	28	15	4	17	—	786	27,843
October	45,915	45,762	—	—	—	19	30	—	5	—	19	25,562
November	68,397	67,820	—	2	—	8	22	—	19	—	238	31,959
December	60,353	59,605	—	—	—	10	19	—	14	—	527	25,525

TABLE 61.—Exports by Commodity Group, 1949-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Cacao and coffee	Sugar and related products	Beverages, wines and liquors	Gums and resins	Rubber and manufac- tures	Plant, dyeing and tanning extracts	Seeds	Misc. plant products	Tobacco and manufac- tures	Fibers and manufac- tures	Cotton and miscel- laneous fiber products
1949	—	91,702	326	453	690	176	44	2	4,333	62,931	2,185 ^a
1950	426	105,475	228	683	1,288	—	21	—	3,303	88,762	1,636 ^a
1951	3	150,749	477	1,190	1,469	—	14	—	6,054	153,114	3,117 ^a
1952	232	201,225	641	241	1,388	—	17	—	9,103	88,516	5,297 ^a
1953	—	203,534	2,037	631	221	1	11	10	9,882	85,866	8,008 ^a
1954	1	220,252	1,893	1,144	45	—	—	2	8,671	58,794	3,005 ^a
1955	—	223,001	1,917	1,463	421	—	4	13	7,897	61,371	3,149
1956	—	210,998	9,514	1,463	—	—	6	—	10,821	77,516	957
January	—	20,164	695	111	—	—	—	—	506	5,258	162
February	—	19,753	142	86	—	—	—	—	624	6,502	158
March	—	24,331	1,758	102	—	—	—	—	1,758	5,743	19
April	—	27,505	1,205	84	—	—	—	—	1,105	6,585	10
May	—	24,167	922	118	—	—	—	—	893	7,810	48
June	—	15,141	1,112	102	—	—	5	2	572	6,514	22
July	—	17,543	342	276	—	—	—	4	1,167	7,501	203
August	—	9,637	571	85	—	—	—	—	566	7,048	126
September	—	6,098	29	129	—	—	1	4	511	5,105	68
October	—	6,313	299	127	—	—	—	3	1,299	6,005	57
November	—	19,410	75	121	—	—	—	—	1,014	6,217	60
December	—	20,936	2,364	122	—	—	—	—	806	7,228	24
1957	531	178,956	10,842	1,103	28	62	1	6	10,050	84,670	831
January	—	32,307	2,724	90	—	—	—	—	1,080	7,550	147
February	—	18,973	1,714	86	—	—	—	3	421	7,320	48
March	—	16,615	1,230	117	—	—	—	—	474	7,805	27
April	54	30,407	1,680	147	—	—	—	3	879	6,106	32
May	—	16,711	631	102	—	62	—	—	402	6,360	62
June	4	20,730	838	80	—	—	—	—	901	8,063	52
July	1	12,717	1,030	127	—	—	—	—	532	8,054	53
August	134	7,250	367	57	1	—	—	—	374	8,215	93
September	89	3,028	254	86	12	—	1	—	1,357	6,709	84
October	76	918	149	59	7	—	—	—	1,740	7,142	106
November	76	5,918	72	67	—	—	—	—	1,371	4,840	42
December	97	13,382	153	85	8	—	—	—	519	6,506	85

TABLE 61.—Exports by Commodity Group, 1949-1957 (Concluded)

(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Logs and lumber	Wood, bamboo, rattan, reeds & mfrs.	Minerals and metals	Med. pharm. preps.	Soap and toilet preps.	Oils other than coconut	Herbs, leaves and roots, crude	Chemicals	Nuts	Miscellaneous	Re-exports
1949	6,520	1,536	25,091	1	25	—	25	1,358	2	2,846	21,037
1950	21,381	2,781	26,244	95	27	12	—	1,223	2	4,530	5,062
1951	34,534	2,524	53,043	—	28	8	91	3,995	—	4,745	3,730
1952	37,892	2,939	69,904	3	28	8	20	2,547	1	3,621	927
1953	57,874	7,313	70,815	6	15	4	—	3,452	—	4,486	266
1954	71,180	2,997	70,991	8	24	3	—	2,824	390	2,928	17,115
1955	83,082	5,796	80,963	6	34	54	—	2,840	2,787	2,778	5,992
1956	97,655	8,063	110,309	2	49	14	7	2,797	1,069	2,679	1,901
January	7,293	470	7,538	—	—	—	—	226	—	130	52
February	6,518	376	7,693	—	1	4	—	11	1	88	85
March	7,399	534	8,521	—	6	—	2	356	45	158	131
April	4,683	542	10,237	—	—	—	—	228	120	133	164
May	10,965	403	5,670	1	15	—	—	171	170	174	201
June	6,884	697	6,830	—	—	3	1	220	151	182	198
July	8,446	593	11,077	—	1	2	—	293	106	183	48
August	8,231	836	8,450	1	1	—	1	230	64	616	467
September	10,647	1,111	11,848	—	18	—	—	732	355	238	211
October	11,639	665	9,419	—	7	3	—	15	9	299	144
November	3,761	914	11,168	—	—	—	3	109	—	198	114
December	11,190	922	11,858	—	—	2	—	206	48	279	86
1957	90,117	9,588	104,161	14	15	9	1	2,602	369	2,403	4,577
January	6,816	632	8,926	—	1	—	—	337	35	104	1,156
February	6,902	577	8,486	—	—	—	—	473	26	166	415
March	7,201	1,221	8,506	—	1	—	—	—	34	193	58
April	7,011	753	8,118	1	—	2	—	176	137	179	183
May	9,199	1,034	11,904	1	2	—	1	313	66	194	187
June	12,032	811	9,402	—	3	1	—	—	71	296	428
July	8,700	864	11,333	2	2	—	—	312	—	198	144
August	7,652	947	8,712	—	—	3	—	235	—	179 ^a	239
September	5,210	817	5,372	5	2	—	—	287	—	312	290
October	4,849	734	4,070	—	1	—	—	173	—	103	153
November	7,977	590	14,115	—	3	3	—	274	—	224	577
December	6,568	608	5,217	5	—	—	—	22	—	255	748

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Customs.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics.

^a Adjusted to exclude embroideries.

TABLE 62.—Ten Principal Imports by Country of Origin, 1952-1957
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Textile yarns, fabrics and made-up articles												
Period	Total ten principal imports	Total										
		United States	Japan	India	Hongkong	Spain	United Kingdom	France	Italy	Switzerland	Other countries	
1952	584,896 ^a	154,107 ^a	131,285 ^a	4,315 ^a	4,091	3,379	1,741	957	2,210 ^a	2,882 ^a	351 ^a	2,896 ^a
1953	617,562 ^a	149,776 ^a	132,564 ^a	8,065 ^a	3,064	2,537 ^a	1,249 ^a	1,178 ^a	299 ^a	170 ^a	158 ^a	492 ^a
1954	675,454 ^a	164,899 ^a	131,394 ^a	19,899 ^a	2,621	6,754	7	1,835 ^a	834 ^a	242	686 ^a	627 ^a
1955	769,590	170,641	127,287	25,902	6,407	6,337	21	1,918	650	266	628	1,225
1956	741,781	119,215	64,844	35,534	3,663	8,511	2	2,535	565	128	406	3,027
January	48,465	5,608	2,826	1,822	37	429	—	200	161	32	36	65
February	48,433	6,018	2,413	1,968	997	379	—	209	32	—	2	18
March	61,145	10,670	5,878	3,432	282	748	—	179	65	1	49	36
April	60,029	9,840	6,304	2,561	32	335	—	270	64	11	45	218
May	66,330	8,102	4,403	2,249	99	853	—	251	53	—	33	161
June	67,873	12,128	6,928	3,574	67	791	1	257	11	16	20	463
July	71,686	11,189	5,888	3,989	55	494	—	261	29	18	56	399
August	70,136	9,314	4,044	3,544	118	934	—	218	2	11	30	413
September	55,391	9,585	5,360	2,440	414	712	—	114	50	24	46	425
October	68,829	12,143	6,376	3,517	628	1,059	—	124	44	3	46	346
November	59,816	13,993	8,267	3,387	735	1,123	—	226	14	8	10	223
December	63,648	10,625	6,157	3,051	199	654	1	226	40	4	33	260
1957	901,106	157,041	84,110	48,392	4,529	12,178	1	1,717	650	322	499	4,643
January	78,913	15,786	8,328	4,744	1,004	1,162	—	269	48	20	49	162
February	50,952	8,735	4,575	2,807	465	607	—	32	87	14	30	118
March	69,125	11,479	6,634	3,143	302	1,108	1	145	10	6	35	95
April	74,213	12,295	7,368	3,211	169	769	—	188	15	8	77	490
May	84,949	16,285	8,627	5,598	73	1,294	—	225	66	113	64	225
June	84,991	17,811	6,971	9,262	143	923	—	111	71	11	80	239
July	85,940	12,336	6,637	3,859	15	1,499	—	180	48	—	24	74
August	70,925	9,657	3,958	3,472	203	886	—	39	73	51	37	938
September	79,731	13,223	7,699	3,679	36	1,120	—	92	43	15	12	527
October	76,605	15,844	9,469	2,903	733	1,154	—	165	89	46	58	1,227
November	75,685	13,843	8,538	3,327	376	953	—	126	40	30	19	434
December	69,078	9,747	5,306	2,387	1,010	703	—	145	60	8	14	114

TABLE 62.—Ten Principal Imports by Country of Origin, 1952-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Mineral fuels, lubricants and related materials						Machinery other than electric					
	Total	United States	Malaya and Singapore	Indonesia	Iran	Saudi Arabia	Other countries	Total	United States	United Kingdom	Japan	Netherlands
1952	86,654	17,298	14,726	24,285	12,259	13,323	4,763	63,869	52,398	3,573	2,298	99
1953	97,791	20,839	25,213	20,646	17,581	12,997	515	81,160	71,812	2,218	1,458	1,592
1954	108,286	20,298	23,407	25,427	20,713	17,975	466	88,524	71,725	5,349	3,455	1,566
1955	107,657	19,761	23,286	36,650	1,611	21,426	4,923	104,347	77,906	8,789	7,811	660
1956	104,780	17,149	26,046	42,105	417	14,439	4,624	154,362	106,702	12,317	13,266	1,326
January	8,770	1,464	3,084	2,691	—	—	1,531	11,081	7,237	796	1,020	59
February	7,074	1,342	2,135	1,934	358	1,103	202	13,178	10,214	1,005	886	15
March	9,356	1,092	1,989	2,374	—	3,303	598	11,061	8,137	1,190	637	246
April	8,011	1,622	1,636	3,989	—	—	764	12,689	9,348	1,285	574	48
May	10,100	1,088	1,523	6,440	24	886	139	14,700	10,220	1,178	1,378	89
June	6,891	1,278	2,757	2,166	—	575	115	13,606	8,419	1,272	1,661	62
July	10,684	1,867	2,086	4,634	—	2,008	89	14,672	10,836	1,064	769	185
August	10,633	2,121	2,173	4,057	—	2,114	168	14,544	9,713	802	1,471	164
September	5,371	1,008	782	2,068	—	912	601	11,915	6,830	1,517	1,509	44
October	11,180	1,870	4,357	3,221	35	1,542	155	12,996	8,735	1,095	1,204	304
November	7,177	1,577	1,636	3,011	—	871	82	11,193	8,554	377	1,178	38
December	9,533	820	1,888	5,520	—	1,125	180	12,727	8,459	736	979	72
1957	115,720	16,041	26,544	53,468	936	13,993	4,738	165,928	103,039	19,742	16,564	1,389
January	10,670	1,099	2,113	4,617	—	2,641	200	13,361	8,773	1,568	1,159	74
February	6,585	1,373	2,995	—	—	—	2,217	8,571	6,130	552	682	66
March	9,122	1,567	2,753	2,709	525	1,202	366	12,139	8,383	714	1,394	98
April	11,899	1,081	2,923	6,771	—	967	157	13,640	8,332	841	1,737	66
May	9,511	2,003	1,471	5,528	—	432	77	19,421	12,915	2,958	1,721	66
June	9,699	1,663	2,334	2,646	—	2,093	963	16,378	10,433	2,111	1,230	140
July	9,712	1,270	2,459	5,145	—	660	178	18,411	11,650	2,506	1,750	56
August	8,214	895	1,435	3,901	390	1,434	159	12,996	7,685	2,046	1,380	89
September	11,052	1,258	1,985	4,255	—	3,431	123	13,671	8,805	1,366	1,810	40
October	9,694	1,666	2,700	4,983	—	226	119	12,039	7,325	704	1,130	118
November	9,812	1,223	928	7,177	—	446	38	13,309	6,224	1,999	1,804	533
December	9,750	943	2,448	5,736	21	461	141	11,992	6,384	2,377	767	43

TABLE 62.—Ten Principal Imports by Country of Origin, 1952-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Machinery other than electric					Base metals						Other countries
	Germany	Italy	Hongkong	Other countries	Total	United States	Japan	Belgium and Luxembourg	Netherlands	United Kingdom	Germany	
1952	1,432	2,475	105	1,489	41,634	15,773	17,628	3,323	1,144	1,346	946	1,474
1953	1,058	947	768	1,307	62,281	34,379	20,614	3,448	1,007	889	430	1,514
1954	3,432	331	469	2,197	60,438	25,121	17,178	8,648	904	1,372	2,713	4,502
1955	4,913	929	545	2,794	77,082	31,333	27,014	5,629	845	2,384	4,437	5,440
1956	12,139	845	412	7,355	88,786	38,767	21,147	12,421	1,617	3,121	5,612	6,101
January	1,045	56	77	791	6,017	1,787	1,795	609	315	413	430	668
February	440	—	30	588	4,477	2,111	1,485	457	22	23	188	191
March	451	31	17	352	7,159	3,232	1,992	933	182	52	417	351
April	966	63	48	357	6,723	2,829	1,723	823	28	365	396	559
May	473	166	28	1,168	8,500	3,526	2,280	889	120	305	831	549
June	1,778	250	39	125	9,119	3,703	2,230	1,475	125	282	596	708
July	531	131	37	1,119	8,054	3,684	1,917	1,337	190	232	389	305
August	1,265	48	22	1,059	9,085	3,540	1,618	2,099	165	436	601	626
September	1,306	20	41	648	5,986	2,204	1,593	1,374	28	63	545	179
October	1,287	55	5	311	8,497	4,067	1,382	1,053	219	507	504	765
November	660	24	25	337	6,504	3,052	1,806	402	204	205	234	601
December	1,937	1	43	500	8,665	5,032	1,326	970	19	238	481	599
1957	14,672	1,029	811	8,682	129,147	62,842	25,067	17,854	682	3,786	9,862	9,054
January	1,184	38	33	532	9,466	4,870	852	2,123	21	252	1,079	269
February	689	90	65	297	7,964	3,692	747	1,133	65	197	1,616	574
March	689	68	200	593	8,648	4,502	899	1,854	76	58	695	566
April	1,697	18	101	848	11,284	6,813	786	1,617	23	47	1,052	946
May	1,287	50	13	411	12,797	7,272	2,324	1,539	20	197	880	605
June	1,270	64	28	1,102	13,115	5,974	1,986	1,430	4	209	725	2,787
July	1,117	3	52	1,277	15,580	7,503	3,321	2,263	109	136	1,077	1,171
August	958	176	24	638	12,063	3,817	4,754	2,411	97	306	490	188
September	750	191	48	661	10,760	6,517	1,328	1,342	83	594	652	244
October	1,941	58	48	715	9,466	3,964	2,465	966	28	887	874	282
November	1,592	39	174	944	10,782	4,607	3,833	625	79	734	363	541
December	1,498	234	25	664	7,222	3,411	1,772	553	77	169	359	881

TABLE 62.—Ten Principal Imports by Country of Origin, 1952-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Transport equipment						Dairy products, eggs and honey					
	Total	United States	Japan	Belgium and Luxembourg	Germany	United Kingdom	Other countries	Total	United States	Netherlands	Australia	Switzerland
1952	42,670	39,833	1,904	278	107	251	297	36,579	31,083	2,188	1,769	619
1953	43,240	41,485	459	328	256	161	551	48,190	41,608	4,297	1,388	314
1954	50,701	47,440	799	359	910	546	647	47,970	32,570	11,620	2,055	861
1955	60,499	53,827	2,165	491	1,095	2,168	753	57,060	39,913	13,134	2,299	1,010
1956	58,047	45,420	5,043	380	2,603	3,462	1,139	59,134	41,589	14,038	1,370	1,035
January	5,068	3,160	1,138	13	291	203	263	3,689	1,943	1,564	21	113
February	2,650	1,931	344	108	177	64	26	4,279	2,940	935	—	102
March	4,082	3,222	493	1	42	167	157	5,488	4,322	961	77	104
April	4,869	4,162	112	105	375	54	61	3,309	2,068	1,093	48	83
May	7,023	5,193	1,150	103	151	401	25	5,158	3,315	1,207	276	170
June	6,822	5,412	317	4	353	636	100	3,963	2,833	847	46	125
July	6,603	5,948	185	—	126	225	119	5,817	4,140	1,187	327	110
August	3,250	2,133	310	15	198	515	79	6,840	4,784	1,798	74	113
September	3,798	3,360	125	12	216	52	33	4,369	2,846	1,385	55	42
October	4,676	3,675	235	—	364	306	84	7,821	5,992	1,564	186	—
November	4,572	3,832	293	—	109	215	123	3,564	2,489	771	144	26
December	4,634	3,392	341	7	201	624	69	4,887	3,917	726	116	47
1957	66,692	41,870	10,471	346	4,640	7,254	2,111	63,025	36,324	19,884	4,166	1,027
January	5,641	4,021	202	2	670	454	292	7,061	4,850	1,718	323	83
February	2,998	2,372	242	12	69	267	36	3,793	2,274	962	517	—
March	3,863	2,802	194	1	142	493	231	4,676	1,332	2,586	485	195
April	5,078	4,055	231	17	405	218	152	3,056	1,044	1,283	333	106
May	6,204	4,781	213	16	261	836	97	3,431	865	1,244	1,067	180
June	6,232	3,512	735	85	856	738	306	3,568	1,497	1,544	258	12
July	8,565	3,862	3,329	8	616	575	175	5,693	3,755	1,671	40	34
August	6,990	3,824	2,363	11	131	355	306	5,289	3,069	1,740	275	53
September	6,959	3,323	462	62	332	2,532	248	7,151	5,221	1,189	505	107
October	3,784	2,607	359	101	523	169	25	7,909	5,200	2,201	177	138
November	5,068	2,989	1,194	27	359	333	166	6,365	3,971	2,130	44	119
December	5,310	3,722	947	4	276	284	77	5,033	3,246	1,616	142	—

TABLE 62.—*Ten Principal Imports by Country of Origin, 1952-1957—Continued*
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Dairy products, eggs and honey					Cereals and cereal preparations						
	Italy	United Kingdom	Canada	Other countries	Total	Canada	United States	Hongkong	Germany	Australia	United Kingdom	Burma
1952	135	115	151	519	69,114	25,144	20,854	498	100	11	157	12,157
1953	232	124	93	134	43,189	20,381	21,129	495	753	178	116	—
1954	57	4	18	785	51,712	24,071	17,330	889	465	299	19	—
1955	2	102	120	480	73,830	28,813	22,316	1,081	12	1,742	—	1,415
1956	3	534	—	615	52,322	23,628	19,210	89	109	2,246	6	—
January	—	20	—	28	813	438	297	6	—	19	—	—
February	—	259	—	43	2,900	1,701	1,149	5	—	45	—	—
March	—	5	—	19	4,281	2,075	1,988	1	66	144	6	—
April	1	—	—	16	4,896	2,854	1,977	—	—	65	—	—
May	—	93	—	97	4,365	2,278	1,631	—	9	285	—	—
June	—	—	—	112	6,605	2,159	1,432	6	34	238	—	—
July	—	—	—	53	4,701	1,255	1,769	71	—	241	—	—
August	—	30	—	41	6,704	3,249	2,474	—	—	189	—	—
September	2	18	—	21	5,593	2,927	1,830	—	—	215	—	—
October	—	38	—	41	3,365	1,277	979	—	—	238	—	—
November	—	11	—	123	3,837	1,367	1,621	—	—	425	—	—
December	—	60	—	21	4,262	2,048	2,043	—	—	142	—	—
1957	8	188	6	1,422	75,098	22,045	31,604	378	39	5,441	—	38
January	4	4	—	79	6,284	2,470	2,535	—	—	258	—	—
February	—	22	4	14	3,951	1,644	2,066	—	—	232	—	—
March	1	15	—	62	9,570	3,141	3,426	69	—	283	—	—
April	—	—	—	290	5,543	1,953	2,015	102	—	249	—	—
May	1	—	—	74	5,184	1,200	3,419	5	—	560	—	—
June	—	39	—	218	5,313	1,381	1,739	191	—	732	—	—
July	—	23	2	168	3,897	1,155	1,439	—	—	541	—	—
August	1	23	—	128	5,600	1,752	2,275	—	—	477	—	38
September	—	29	—	100	5,702	1,767	3,359	—	—	576	—	—
October	1	8	—	184	5,866	1,959	3,186	—	34	650	—	—
November	—	2	—	99	6,373	1,532	3,708	—	—	241	—	—
December	—	23	—	6	11,815	2,091	2,437	11	5	635	—	—

TABLE 62.—*Ten Principal Imports by Country of Origin, 1952-1957—Continued*
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Cereals and cereal preparations		Manufactures of metals									
	Thailand	Other countries	Total	United States	Japan	Germany	Hongkong	United Kingdom	Belgium and Luxembourg	Netherlands	Sweden	Other countries
1952	9,863	330	37,244	30,192	2,528	1,867	334	523	995	155	319	331
1953	—	137	35,916	30,174	1,830	1,481	693	498	469	386	127	258
1954	2,680	5,959	35,841	24,683	2,842	4,082	500	1,640	1,404	164	176	350
1955	18,412	89	36,530	23,811	3,954	3,608	613	1,467	1,873	115	213	876
1956	3,732	3,302	29,531	17,162	3,025	3,911	548	1,387	1,539	194	239	1,526
January	—	53	2,878	1,646	265	436	81	261	95	14	34	46
February	—	—	3,076	2,256	210	214	23	115	176	5	63	14
March	—	1	3,290	1,388	236	276	47	111	190	21	20	1,001
April	—	—	2,498	1,346	236	401	97	93	160	19	26	120
May	38	124	2,516	1,626	181	342	31	47	159	40	9	81
June	890	1,826	2,393	1,300	330	416	51	90	97	7	9	93
July	1,240	125	2,363	1,641	230	232	17	123	87	18	9	6
August	645	147	2,105	1,160	256	337	38	95	129	44	—	46
September	477	144	2,116	992	218	343	66	152	277	21	28	19
October	39	832	2,131	1,178	278	432	7	99	86	3	20	28
November	403	21	2,072	1,443	286	144	55	81	25	1	—	37
December	—	29	2,093	1,186	299	338	35	120	58	1	21	35
1957	12,825	2,728	37,399	20,568	5,461	5,060	504	2,488	1,811	352	269	886
January	1,101	10	3,045	1,807	307	470	25	164	153	17	39	63
February	—	2	2,118	1,155	195	352	32	72	133	4	—	175
March	1,219	1,432	2,424	1,254	548	292	68	40	120	43	20	39
April	1,205	19	3,328	1,744	865	392	15	70	118	35	56	33
May	—	—	3,865	2,315	599	395	62	308	53	15	41	77
June	1,270	—	3,714	1,975	549	591	48	180	231	19	17	104
July	758	4	4,236	2,179	282	645	48	278	688	53	37	26
August	1,058	—	2,878	1,030	402	632	16	450	43	145	7	153
September	—	—	3,327	1,871	574	316	14	250	217	7	—	78
October	37	—	2,949	1,915	297	360	63	203	39	3	13	56
November	37	855	3,281	1,958	465	386	45	339	14	10	24	40
December	6,230	406	2,234	1,365	378	229	68	134	2	1	15	42

TABLE 62.—*Ten Principal Imports by Country of Origin, 1952-1957—Continued*
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof											Other countries
	Total	United States	Canada	Sweden	Japan	Spain	France	Hongkong	Germany	United Kingdom	Hawaii	
1952	31,101	28,041	939	816	295	246	188	144	169	103	42	118
1953	29,552	26,513	884	282	312	150	119	132	235	80	28	817
1954	32,035	27,794	2,028	168	391	348	201	59	241	136	47	622
1955	38,087	32,867	2,572	215	295	258	299	73	485	305	83	635
1956	36,404	29,179	2,742	551	1,703	226	195	56	361	246	24	1,121
January	2,137	1,700	212	11	75	8	—	12	31	7	—	81
February	2,561	2,329	95	—	45	—	3	—	13	15	—	61
March	2,564	2,116	164	98	93	57	—	3	4	17	—	12
April	3,666	2,786	331	57	271	—	18	—	42	20	7	134
May	2,956	2,322	166	74	48	35	8	10	13	61	—	219
June	2,820	2,266	108	62	124	12	60	3	72	17	2	94
July	3,619	2,902	457	11	129	32	47	—	10	4	—	27
August	3,595	2,824	162	27	322	—	17	10	46	13	2	172
September	3,313	2,416	439	32	236	51	—	—	53	26	6	54
October	3,245	2,545	285	79	174	8	18	7	27	16	—	86
November	3,095	2,564	292	35	100	6	2	9	22	14	7	44
December	2,833	2,409	31	65	86	17	22	2	28	36	—	137
1957	40,726	31,219	3,111	773	2,205	183	397	15	668	403	65	1,687
January	3,077	2,349	357	10	95	—	70	4	58	49	10	75
February	2,397	1,781	40	26	371	—	—	—	35	76	—	68
March	4,283	3,328	381	141	144	40	77	3	33	30	—	106
April	3,798	3,190	276	21	192	—	—	1	20	27	22	49
May	3,976	3,175	183	26	281	48	41	1	48	27	4	142
June	4,030	2,774	532	13	272	14	24	—	20	32	—	349
July	3,006	2,219	317	58	117	14	14	—	68	42	7	164
August	2,940	2,064	141	160	116	23	66	1	35	20	—	314
September	3,755	3,124	142	9	281	15	19	1	105	13	—	46
October	4,110	3,352	140	66	147	33	—	—	141	1	7	223
November	2,764	1,909	376	180	126	—	25	4	56	19	—	69
December	2,590	1,954	226	63	63	10	61	—	49	67	15	82

TABLE 62.—Ten Principal Imports by Country of Origin, 1952-1957—Concluded
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Electric machinery, apparatus and appliances												
Period	Total	United States	Canada	Belgium and Luxembourg	Japan	Germany	Nether-lands	Sweden	United Kingdom	Italy	Hongkong	Other countries
1952	21,924	20,859	2	106	483	44	216	23	108	38	41	4
1953	26,467	24,891	118	20	355	276	319	33	141	54	206	54
1954	35,048	29,789	1,520	57	1,411	552	436	65	271	104	271	572
1955	43,857	38,097	253	122	1,560	1,579	387	68	421	92	356	922
1956	39,150	32,024	41	64	2,481	2,843	312	39	477	254	223	392
January	2,404	1,894	—	6	168	180	41	—	60	11	27	17
February	2,220	1,845	25	—	173	126	7	2	34	—	6	2
March	3,194	2,525	6	—	138	79	31	3	36	97	46	233
April	3,528	2,922	2	8	148	301	18	5	5	64	22	33
May	2,910	2,385	—	4	243	100	27	16	73	1	27	34
June	3,526	2,970	—	—	146	344	9	—	21	3	23	10
July	3,984	3,356	4	—	113	387	12	2	48	—	47	15
August	4,066	3,524	—	16	122	250	33	10	71	15	13	12
September	3,345	2,612	—	—	455	231	5	—	32	—	3	7
October	2,775	2,181	—	9	205	249	61	—	23	31	6	10
November	3,809	3,305	4	6	354	45	31	—	15	32	3	14
December	3,389	2,505	—	15	216	551	37	1	59	—	—	5
1957	50,330	38,012	1	42	5,217	3,922	1,016	182	794	639	62	443
January	4,522	3,589	—	4	310	453	65	5	27	31	19	19
February	3,839	3,301	—	—	198	184	9	7	92	18	6	24
March	2,921	2,354	—	3	205	223	39	40	20	15	2	20
April	4,292	3,547	—	2	304	313	42	5	55	21	1	2
May	4,275	3,465	—	—	273	228	155	3	36	85	14	16
June	5,131	3,853	—	4	318	492	100	71	204	74	1	14
July	4,504	3,654	—	5	248	392	42	—	96	—	1	66
August	4,298	3,019	—	24	398	258	43	6	46	385	1	117
September	4,131	3,028	—	—	730	188	96	2	37	6	12	32
October	4,944	2,956	1	—	1,186	557	133	27	19	3	1	61
November	4,088	2,744	—	—	843	287	114	16	48	—	—	36
December	3,385	2,502	—	—	204	347	178	—	114	—	4	36

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Customs.

^a Adjusted to exclude raw materials for embroidery.

TABLE 63.—Imports by Commodity Group, 1949; 1952-1957
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Total imports	Food										
		Total	Live animals, chiefly for food	Meat and meat preparations	Dairy products, eggs and honey	Fish & fish preparations	Cereals and cereal preparations	Fruits and vegetables	Sugar and sugar preparations	Coffee, tea, cocoa, and spices and manufactures thereof	Feeding stuffs for animals (excluding unmilled cereals)	Miscellaneous food preparations
1949	1,171,800 ^a	295,942	94	13,701	54,428	32,580	117,781	41,215	8,172	22,489	1,487	3,995
1952	843,277 ^a	153,723	66	5,140	36,579	15,325	69,114	13,928	3,057	6,352	2,097	2,065
1953	905,200 ^a	153,478	—	6,687	48,190	20,440	43,189	19,650	2,350	8,565	1,867	2,540
1954	957,612 ^a	158,295	—	13,947	47,970	14,086	51,712	12,457	2,147	10,705	3,067	2,204
1955	1,095,211	204,763	232	16,170	57,061	25,753	73,830	12,165	2,775	12,404	2,603	1,770
1956	1,012,904	176,415	1,424	17,080	59,184	21,683	52,322	9,212	1,809	8,877	3,048	1,776
January	67,963	7,910	138	1,188	3,689	777	813	551	34	480	218	22
February	99,981	13,162	57	1,879	4,279	2,703	2,900	463	68	530	130	153
March	82,821	14,938	—	2,007	5,488	1,638	4,281	371	200	637	217	99
April	81,588	13,238	—	1,487	3,309	1,351	4,896	752	235	682	320	206
May	91,257	15,412	45	1,942	5,158	1,607	4,365	654	188	1,071	198	184
June	91,335	14,806	135	709	3,963	1,007	6,605	781	185	734	427	260
July	92,363	15,186	246	724	5,817	1,808	4,701	651	97	819	256	67
August	93,233	19,246	—	848	6,840	2,422	6,704	1,035	85	906	265	141
September	75,464	14,198	—	1,013	4,369	1,222	5,593	693	180	791	303	34
October	98,097	17,016	177	1,445	7,821	2,145	3,365	1,098	150	513	218	84
November	86,608	15,588	152	1,906	3,564	3,259	3,837	1,148	231	902	354	235
December	87,193	15,715	474	1,932	4,887	1,744	4,262	1,015	156	812	142	291
1957	1,229,200	216,609	2,688	16,532	63,025	26,429	75,098	10,521	2,417	12,459	4,071	2,769
January	109,557	20,701	—	2,072	7,061	2,863	6,284	821	257	963	191	189
February	73,524	14,108	—	1,293	3,793	2,163	3,951	927	151	1,116	352	362
March	99,131	23,040	359	1,396	4,676	3,305	9,570	1,450	265	1,197	349	473
April	104,539	15,264	549	724	3,056	1,432	5,543	1,182	136	1,597	709	336
May	116,947	16,322	—	2,243	3,431	1,724	5,184	947	238	1,767	482	306
June	112,167	15,603	496	1,090	3,568	2,630	5,313	549	199	1,051	376	331
July	113,261	16,447	301	1,536	5,693	2,597	3,897	595	139	1,235	380	74
August	94,051	16,129	315	1,379	5,289	1,167	5,600	964	280	694	228	213
September	109,031	19,318	314	1,234	7,151	2,169	5,702	917	224	1,061	396	150
October	103,269	20,047	—	1,579	7,909	2,550	5,866	821	208	658	255	201
November	102,533	17,961	227	911	6,365	2,226	6,373	689	169	717	193	91
December	91,188	21,069	127	1,075	5,033	1,603	11,815	659	151	403	160	43

TABLE 63.—Imports by Commodity Group, 1949; 1952-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Beverages and Tobacco			Crude Materials, Inedible (Except Fuels)									
	Total	Bever- ages	Tobacco	Total	Hides, skins, and fur skins, undressed	Oil seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels	Crude rubber including synthe- tic and reclaimed	Wood, lumber and cork	Pulp and waste paper	Textile fibers not mft'd. into yarns, thread or fabric	Crude fertilizers, minerals, except coal & precious stones	Metal- iferous ores and metal scrap	Animal & vegetable crude materials, inedible, n.e.s.
1949	40,158	4,667	35,491	7,143	38	93	101	1,121	—	1,557	2,541	—	1,692
1952	39,737	4,318	35,419	9,815	71	1,290	132	319	—	4,663	748	—	2,592
1953	31,112	785	30,327	12,033	44	190	54	169	321	6,454	2,012	9	2,780
1954	22,066	1,475	20,591	11,665	225	102	156	208	371	4,876	959	12	4,756
1955	31,605	1,696	29,909	17,236	797	133	106	577	351	6,927	2,243	48	6,054
1956	13,674	1,662	12,012	23,599	714	129	2,073	1,083	992	11,561	2,237	7	4,803
January	3,186	77	3,109	1,458	78	—	11	12	4	841	181	—	331
February	3,479	31	3,448	1,064	55	10	7	4	33	402	198	—	355
March	2,424	87	2,337	1,337	130	30	14	—	191	556	86	—	330
April	1,282	82	1,200	1,723	40	14	10	58	1	700	377	—	523
May	406	75	331	2,155	23	10	22	179	45	1,140	70	—	666
June	645	254	391	2,681	51	3	230	171	67	1,329	88	6	736
July	299	142	157	1,962	61	2	44	117	35	1,321	148	—	234
August	140	102	38	1,809	68	21	210	207	193	474	111	—	525
September	311	182	129	2,039	72	7	203	100	129	935	288	—	305
October	686	243	443	2,088	107	5	123	93	48	1,123	218	1	370
November	533	175	358	2,476	22	8	441	70	238	1,213	270	—	214
December	283	212	71	2,807	7	19	758	72	8	1,527	202	—	214
1957	3,491	2,052	1,439	35,700	1,157	111	5,814	1,350	2,963	17,491	2,225	7	4,582
January	359	241	118	4,236	237	11	384	199	29	2,793	98	—	485
February	111	20	91	2,390	106	22	573	215	191	889	169	—	225
March	338	111	227	2,464	329	13	407	142	259	776	257	6	275
April	249	110	139	3,464	233	13	431	53	620	1,384	203	—	527
May	487	289	198	3,440	27	18	478	117	443	1,593	248	—	516
June	355	264	91	1,853	12	19	365	82	290	676	169	—	240
July	597	369	228	2,643	33	—	588	12	129	1,043	427	—	411
August	175	150	25	2,458	23	11	605	157	146	900	99	—	517
September	315	191	124	2,572	98	—	594	215	249	1,006	80	1	329
October	279	151	128	3,115	8	1	541	92	86	1,767	157	—	463
November	97	75	22	4,007	35	3	583	66	247	2,719	168	—	186
December	129	81	48	3,058	16	—	265	—	274	1,945	150	—	408

TABLE 63.—Imports by Commodity Group, 1949; 1952-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Mineral Fuels and Lubricants		Chemicals							
	Total	Mineral fuels, lubricants & related materials	Total	Chemical elements and compounds	Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas	Dyeing, tanning and coloring materials	Medicinal and pharmaceutical products	Essential oils, perfume materials, toilet, polishing and cleaning preparations	Fertilizers, manufactured	Explosives and misc. chemical materials and products
1949	70,335	70,335	69,931	11,185	65	13,442	23,193	9,024	6,787	6,235
1952	83,654	83,654	65,106	11,467	—	7,909	16,385	2,332	20,522	6,491
1953	97,791	97,791	76,538	13,371	21	10,430	24,003	2,986	14,174	11,553
1954	108,286	108,286	76,230	15,665	56	11,759	22,669	4,097	8,354	13,630
1955	107,657	107,657	87,778	16,654	144	12,732	25,396	5,955	11,570	15,327
1956	104,780	104,780	77,523	18,023	176	9,786	20,051	5,014	8,389	16,084
January	8,770	8,770	5,434	1,029	15	745	989	224	1,406	1,026
February	7,074	7,074	4,474	1,092	24	475	1,251	211	410	1,011
March	9,356	9,356	4,874	1,219	3	874	1,436	263	363	716
April	8,011	8,011	6,293	1,607	15	747	1,296	307	485	1,836
May	10,100	10,100	7,234	1,907	13	965	2,004	485	378	1,482
June	6,891	6,891	7,107	1,655	5	951	2,366	317	489	1,324
July	10,684	10,684	6,012	1,575	13	724	1,926	388	71	1,315
August	10,633	10,633	6,964	1,687	27	884	1,887	464	474	1,541
September	5,371	5,371	6,691	1,714	1	873	1,403	974	397	1,329
October	11,180	11,180	7,085	1,761	35	853	1,311	389	1,234	1,502
November	7,177	7,177	8,547	1,409	17	849	2,410	439	1,810	1,613
December	9,533	9,533	6,808	1,368	8	846	1,772	553	372	1,389
1957	115,720	115,720	114,308	22,695	97	14,678	27,255	6,119	20,492	22,972
January	10,670	10,670	9,935	1,790	1	1,195	1,972	530	2,851	1,596
February	6,585	6,585	7,587	1,830	9	1,065	1,424	361	679	2,219
March	9,122	9,122	9,431	1,903	29	1,158	2,462	589	1,320	1,970
April	11,899	11,899	10,629	2,282	4	1,639	2,889	648	1,127	2,040
May	9,511	9,511	10,041	1,888	10	1,333	3,379	953	531	1,947
June	9,699	9,699	8,586	1,757	6	1,591	2,085	511	853	1,783
July	9,712	9,712	8,360	1,809	11	1,237	2,299	532	201	2,271
August	8,214	8,214	8,228	1,682	4	1,031	2,434	432	1,113	1,532
September	11,052	11,052	12,324	2,109	4	1,355	2,585	364	3,916	1,991
October	9,694	9,694	9,791	2,023	12	1,114	2,021	447	2,287	1,887
November	9,812	9,812	10,251	1,800	3	1,001	1,919	380	3,341	1,807
December	9,750	9,750	9,145	1,822	4	959	1,786	372	2,273	1,929

TABLE 63.—Imports by Commodity Group, 1949; 1952-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Animal and vegetable oils & fats		Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials								Base metals	Manufactures of metals
	Total	Animal and vegetable oils (not essential oils), fats, greases and derivatives	Total	Leather manufactures, n.e.s. and dressed furs	Rubber manufactures	Wood and cork manufactures (excl. furniture)	Paper and paper-board manufactures thereof	Textile yarns, fabrics, made-up articles and related products	Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s.	Silver, platinum, gems and jewelry		
1949	4,628	4,628	440,587 ^a	10,439	22,835	3,721	35,032	225,054 ^a	25,545	1,673	60,873	55,415
1952	2,058	2,058	314,082 ^a	7,136	30,440	277	31,101	154,107 ^a	11,759	334	41,634	37,244
1953	3,464	3,464	334,186 ^a	10,508	32,966	485	29,552	149,776 ^a	12,410	292	62,281	35,916
1954	3,661	3,661	347,264 ^a	9,772	27,851	861	32,035	164,883 ^a	15,311	272	60,438	35,841
1955	3,174	3,174	382,681	9,599	33,446	855	38,087	170,641	16,187	254	77,082	36,530
1956	4,387	4,387	326,319	7,394	28,744	415	36,404	119,215	15,659	171	88,786	29,531
January	87	87	20,094	416	1,530	80	2,137	5,608	1,427	1	6,017	2,878
February	284	284	20,037	527	2,545	19	2,561	6,018	790	24	4,477	3,076
March	334	334	28,674	566	3,110	22	2,564	10,670	1,293	—	7,159	3,290
April	155	155	26,968	678	2,396	22	3,666	9,840	1,132	13	6,723	2,498
May	492	492	27,123	644	3,107	12	2,956	8,102	1,226	60	8,500	2,516
June	602	602	31,727	771	2,445	25	2,820	12,128	2,026	—	9,119	2,393
July	368	368	30,011	687	2,837	46	3,619	11,189	1,191	25	8,054	2,363
August	389	389	29,356	481	3,148	24	3,595	9,314	1,598	6	9,085	2,105
September	218	218	25,170	773	2,308	51	3,313	9,585	1,032	6	5,986	2,116
October	814	814	30,269	906	1,843	60	3,245	12,143	1,442	2	8,497	2,131
November	266	266	29,169	471	1,817	15	3,095	13,993	1,182	20	6,504	2,072
December	378	378	27,721	474	1,658	39	2,833	10,625	1,320	14	8,665	2,093
1957	4,684	4,684	413,065	7,671	18,527	389	40,726	157,041	21,912	253	129,147	37,399
January	319	319	36,081	632	2,103	47	3,077	15,786	1,888	37	9,466	3,045
February	458	458	24,231	486	1,363	26	2,397	8,735	1,132	10	7,964	2,118
March	450	450	32,248	1,031	1,990	23	4,283	11,479	2,367	3	8,648	3,424
April	212	212	35,972	1,072	1,838	43	3,798	12,295	2,309	5	11,284	3,328
May	358	358	41,194	635	1,647	72	3,976	16,285	1,896	21	12,797	3,865
June	506	506	43,553	535	2,187	15	4,030	17,811	2,139	7	13,115	3,714
July	390	390	39,994	419	1,845	23	3,006	12,336	2,547	2	15,580	4,236
August	516	516	31,037	201	1,084	32	2,940	9,657	2,178	4	12,063	2,878
September	466	466	34,533	811	1,161	17	3,755	13,223	1,472	7	10,760	3,327
October	350	350	35,838	884	1,185	50	4,110	15,844	1,206	144	9,466	2,949
November	334	334	34,011	669	1,030	21	2,764	13,843	1,614	7	10,782	3,281
December	325	325	24,373	296	1,094	20	2,590	9,747	1,164	6	7,222	2,234

TABLE 63.—Imports by Commodity Group, 1949; 1952-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles								
Period	Total	Prefabricated building, sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixture and fittings	Furniture and fixtures	Travel goods, handbags and similar articles	Clothing	Footwear	Professional, scientific and controlling inst., photographic and optical goods, watches and clocks	Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.s.
1949	92,543	6,135	2,834	998	19,747	8,203	11,165	43,461
1952	46,542	5,592	996	218	11,429	1,412	11,456	15,439
1953	45,301	2,837	1,059	164	13,328	663	11,573	15,677
1954	55,238	4,444	718	149	14,930	789	15,145	19,063
1955	48,904	5,811	865	91	10,236	706	14,952	16,243
1956	33,943	4,681	174	45	2,764	401	12,129	13,749
January	2,428	298	38	4	271	29	778	1,010
February	2,349	397	16	—	94	8	933	901
March	2,532	400	12	4	168	40	958	950
April	2,750	314	8	4	234	17	1,143	1,030
May	3,699	375	4	2	263	29	1,128	1,898
June	2,916	445	3	7	242	43	909	1,267
July	2,554	371	7	2	327	31	920	896
August	2,809	379	18	3	263	52	1,198	896
September	2,280	416	22	4	145	16	840	837
October	3,195	526	14	6	235	45	905	1,464
November	3,275	449	17	6	255	36	1,310	1,202
December	3,156	311	15	3	267	55	1,107	1,398
1957	42,515	5,846	451	60	3,155	372	13,581	19,050
January	3,708	561	11	3	219	11	1,286	1,617
February	2,619	367	14	3	174	29	797	1,235
March	3,113	455	22	—	230	12	1,085	1,309
April	3,826	649	3	3	288	45	1,194	1,644
May	5,486	699	83	4	502	38	1,469	2,696
June	4,261	714	24	10	250	23	1,485	1,755
July	3,474	408	22	3	287	47	1,050	1,657
August	2,993	393	77	8	183	23	909	1,400
September	3,630	377	29	3	207	20	1,182	1,812
October	3,367	392	53	1	390	31	1,042	1,458
November	3,546	441	61	7	234	69	1,132	1,602
December	2,492	390	52	15	191	29	950	865

TABLE 63.—Imports by Commodity Group, 1949; 1952-1957 (Concluded)
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Machinery and Transport Equipment				Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities, n.e.s.		
	Total	Machinery and parts other than electric	Electric machinery, apparatus and appliances	Transport equipment	Total	Live animals, not for food	Returned goods and special transactions
1949	150,399	59,418	34,361	56,620	134	134	734
1952	128,463	63,869	21,924	42,670	147	147	—
1953	150,867	81,160	26,467	43,240	430	430	588
1954	174,274	88,524	35,049	50,701	633	633	869
1955	208,703	104,347	43,857	60,499	2,710	2,710	1,386
1956	251,559	154,362	39,150	58,047	704	704	859
January	18,553	11,081	2,404	5,068	43	43	23
February	18,048	13,178	2,220	2,650	10	10	38
March	18,337	11,061	3,194	4,082	15	15	38
April	21,086	12,689	3,528	4,869	82	82	54
May	24,633	14,700	2,910	7,023	3	3	81
June	23,954	13,606	3,526	6,822	6	6	39
July	25,259	14,672	3,984	6,603	28	28	154
August	21,860	14,544	4,066	3,250	27	27	43
September	19,058	11,915	3,345	3,798	128	128	42
October	20,447	12,996	2,775	4,676	317	317	230
November	19,574	11,193	3,809	4,572	3	3	117
December	20,750	12,727	3,389	4,634	42	42	—
1957	282,950	165,929	50,329	66,692	757	757	3,539
January	23,524	13,361	4,522	5,641	24	24	127
February	15,409	8,572	3,839	2,998	26	26	118
March	18,923	12,139	2,921	3,863	2	2	77
April	23,010	13,640	4,292	5,078	14	14	17
May	29,900	19,421	4,275	6,204	208	208	857
June	27,741	16,378	5,131	6,232	10	10	257
July	31,480	18,411	4,504	8,565	164	164	1,101
August	24,284	12,996	4,298	6,990	17	17	305
September	24,760	13,671	4,130	6,959	61	61	54
October	20,767	12,039	4,944	3,784	21	21	14
November	22,465	13,309	4,088	5,068	50	50	101
December	20,687	11,992	3,385	5,310	160	160	511

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Customs.
Bureau of the Census and Statistics.
* Adjusted to exclude raw materials for embroidery.

TABLE 64.—Exports to Japan, 1949-1957

(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)
(Quantity in thousand kilograms)

Period	Total value	Copra		Molasses		Raw sugar (Muscovado)		Beer, malt liquor		Abaca, unmanufactured	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1949	22,691	9,423	3,391	19,101	473	—	—	660	200	12,839	11,014
1950	44,030	28,851	11,694	35,358	687	—	—	372	112	15,813	12,139
1951	60,122	7,638	3,810	47,167	2,604	—	—	434	252	16,886	15,915
1952	76,841	22,401	6,101	115,049	7,131	15,246	3,702	352	192	26,287	16,998
1953	96,557	1,016	385	117,331	3,212	1,738	447	317	182	30,724	19,379
1954	100,915	305	108	141,638	4,618	4,414	1,121	291	170	29,380	14,378
1955	121,918	3,985	1,120	150,058	3,834	2,505	499	510	309	34,314	15,543
1956	160,849	—	—	116,705	3,887	9,968	1,988	332	199	34,417	17,229
1957	12,434	—	—	11,800	295	—	—	1	1	1,944	981
January	9,398	—	—	11,000	401	—	—	42	25	2,991	1,561
February	11,023	—	—	12,500	456	4,309	812	—	—	1,863	945
March	12,155	—	—	24,700	868	2,206	417	38	23	2,209	1,080
April	12,431	—	—	11,200	407	909	192	38	23	4,128	1,415
May	12,921	—	—	4,448	160	851	184	42	28	4,547	2,312
June	14,740	—	—	5,700	208	1,102	267	8	4	4,158	2,283
July	14,058	—	—	1,300	47	402	82	28	15	2,833	1,410
August	15,192	—	—	2,457	90	—	—	—	—	1,949	1,056
September	18,133	—	—	3,900	141	189	34	19	11	1,257	666
October	9,558	—	—	15,700	573	—	—	85	51	1,781	983
November	18,806	—	—	12,000	241	—	—	31	18	4,757	2,537
December	155,690	6,418	1,758	89,547	5,546	—	—	278	162	32,692	20,109
January	13,322	—	—	10,600	386	—	—	19	11	2,767	1,649
February	11,147	—	—	3,400	124	—	—	21	12	3,872	2,388
March	12,406	—	—	7,650	279	—	—	4	1	2,411	1,529
April	14,150	2,901	764	19,400	1,251	—	—	53	31	2,326	1,305
May	15,508	—	—	14,651	1,079	—	—	50	29	603	349
June	19,042	1,719	499	6,300	453	—	—	42	26	4,485	2,743
July	17,198	1,798	495	—	—	—	—	47	27	5,078	3,166
August	14,216	—	—	4,800	345	—	—	38	23	2,904	1,855
September	7,775	—	—	4,846	349	—	—	—	—	1,981	1,167
October	8,445	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1,722	1,084
November	12,227	—	—	6,000	432	—	—	—	—	975	628
December	10,254	—	—	11,900	848	—	—	—	—	3,568	2,246

TABLE 64.—Exports to Japan, 1949-1957 (Concluded)
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)
(Quantity in thousand kilograms)

Period	Logs and lumber		Copper concentrates		Chromite ore		Iron ore		Manganese		Others		Re-export	
	Quantity ^b	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
1949	11,274	998	—	—	—	—	349,872	4,756	8,509	339	816	704		
1950	59,731	7,834	—	—	27,417	638	466,093	6,390	18,683	1,024	2,890 ^c	622		
1951	163,920	17,866	—	—	22,359	891	856,103	13,760	13,793	897	4,043 ^c	84		
1952	224,665	19,449	—	—	11,000	601	1,112,665	20,091	23,570	903	1,618 ^c	55		
1953	432,912	41,599	—	—	13,950	944	1,292,802	22,611	18,631	982	6,767 ^c	49		
1954	454,715	48,761	—	—	20,311	1,305	1,346,120	21,494	10,863	492	5,675 ^c	2,793		
1955	585,796	59,246	29,750	10,405	36,301	1,728	1,265,173	20,495	12,171	549	8,175	15		
1956	732,648	72,943	62,679	21,269	76,317	3,726	1,475,719	22,907	3,423	264	16,121	316		
January	50,536	5,111	3,000	1,172	3,310	162	163,770	2,500	—	—	2,170	42		
February	51,121	5,069	—	—	7,722	274	90,058	1,410	—	—	658	—		
March	48,087	4,905	1,000	361	4,003	205	188,847	2,858	—	—	480	1		
April	32,706	3,116	13,380	5,434	—	—	43,958	690	—	—	419	108		
May	79,266	8,053	180	48	6,804	350	82,086	1,186	—	—	753	4		
June	47,113	4,585	2,100	1,002	6,910	267	114,372	1,701	—	—	2,681	1		
July	70,867	5,870	5,860	2,053	12,964	615	127,936	1,952	—	—	477	11		
August	62,364	6,124	8,932	3,407	—	—	124,495	1,856	—	—	973	144		
September	81,239	7,972	6,405	1,686	10,160	422	145,342	2,198	—	—	1,768	—		
October	99,365	9,775	1,642	439	17,348	923	158,027	2,681	1,751	122	3,340	1		
November	30,531	2,817	7,500	1,947	—	—	102,739	1,635	672	41	1,511	—		
December	79,453	8,546	12,680	3,720	7,096	508	134,089	2,240	1,000	101	891	4		
1957	684,174	65,279	95,421	19,342	127,810	6,896	1,307,150	22,160	14,861	1,204	13,190	44		
January	53,102	5,098	4,800	1,211	20,452	1,026	110,704	1,774	2,398	161	2,004	2		
February	49,170	4,545	2,381	615	16,788	1,003	111,758	1,828	302	33	599	—		
March	57,199	5,507	3,450	880	12,273	543	117,736	1,985	1,953	159	1,523	—		
April	55,650	5,102	8,300	1,953	—	—	128,071	2,117	1,264	141	1,476	10		
May	66,240	6,904	9,820	2,266	16,330	1,051	123,669	1,915	1,200	82	1,827	6		
June	95,427	9,528	6,200	1,321	15,492	760	150,906	2,305	200	1	1,405	1		
July	68,220	6,367	12,760	2,763	22,160	1,329	107,167	2,283	5,500	468	300	—		
August	54,811	5,251	18,820	3,432	3,962	172	103,860	1,719	—	—	1,418	1		
September	37,008	3,439	2,949	510	—	—	99,522	1,771	900	65	453	20		
October	36,641	3,340	6,349	1,143	3,861	160	102,481	1,804	—	—	913	—		
November	63,540	5,858	13,947	2,371	11,818	663	76,227	1,333	144	34	908	—		
December	47,166	4,340	5,635	877	4,674	189	75,049	1,326	1,000	60	364	4		

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Customs.
Bureau of the Census and Statistics.

^a Thousand liters.
^b Thousand board feet.
^c Adjusted to exclude embroideries.

TABLE 65.—Imports from Japan, 1952-1957
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Total imports	Food							Total beverages and tobacco
		Total	Fish and fish preparations	Cereals and cereal preparations	Fruits and vegetables	Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices, and manufactures thereof	Feeding stuffs for animals (excluding unmilled cereal)	Miscellaneous food preparations	
1952	36,859 ^c	1,156	204	15	913	21	—	3	—
1953	40,129 ^c	649	111	15	516	6	—	1	9
1954	58,290 ^c	2,765	1,896	13	559	15	251	31	20
1955	86,879 ^a	3,948	3,071	20	685	108	24	40	8
1956	102,391	5,720	4,886	4	613	15	111	91	27
January	7,779	363	184	—	157	7	14	1	—
February	6,290	327	290	—	34	3	—	—	12
March	8,871	291	264	—	9	5	11	2	1
April	6,910	284	271	—	13	—	—	—	1
May	8,851	278	278	—	—	—	—	—	2
June	10,300	247	236	—	—	—	29	11	—
July	8,981	373	324	—	6	—	—	14	2
August	9,349	614	552	—	54	—	—	8	—
September	7,958	402	338	—	38	—	—	26	—
October	9,263	1,077	989	—	71	—	—	17	3
November	9,475	850	676	4	109	—	57	4	2
December	8,364	614	484	—	122	—	—	8	4
1957	147,474	9,149	8,054	34	770	49	235	7	41
January	10,040	713	594	10	70	4	35	—	3
February	7,100	610	523	—	78	—	9	—	—
March	10,748	743	668	24	51	—	—	—	6
April	10,165	326	173	—	142	11	—	—	5
May	13,902	431	377	—	53	—	—	1	1
June	18,117	1,340	1,280	—	32	28	—	—	2
July	16,176	608	532	—	44	—	28	4	5
August	15,499	423	326	—	55	6	36	—	1
September	11,758	1,104	992	—	28	—	82	2	—
October	11,497	1,351	1,232	—	93	—	26	—	4
November	14,105	863	737	—	107	—	19	—	12
December	8,366	637	620	—	17	—	—	—	2

TABLE 65.—Imports from Japan, 1952-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Crude materials, inedible, except fuels			Total mineral fuels, lubricants and related materials	Chemicals						
	Total	Textile fibers (not manufac- tured into yarn, thread or fabric)	Animal and vegetable crude materials, inedible, n.e.s.		Total	Chemical elements and compounds	Dyeing, tanning and coloring materials	Medicinal and pharma- ceutical products	Essential oils, perfume toilet, polishing and cleaning preparations	Fertilizers, manufac- tured	Explosives and miscel- laneous chemical materials and products
1952	106	18	88	75	2,444	209	42	5	—	1,896	292
1953	743	435	308	128	1,264	633	14	10	6	458	143
1954	527	202	325	48	1,312	362	40	84	17	222	587
1955	1,096 ^b	125	413	202	3,058	1,477	19	277	6	813	526
1956	533	263	270	453	2,333	1,229	56	435	3	20	590
January	58	32	26	15	99	60	3	15	—	—	21
February	55	15	40	184	225	140	—	40	—	—	45
March	24	12	12	12	159	61	—	40	1	—	57
April	7	6	1	42	254	163	1	57	—	—	33
May	43	34	9	36	150	81	—	40	—	—	29
June	139	114	25	14	178	92	2	20	—	—	64
July	10	10	—	—	191	89	5	57	—	4	36
August	17	6	11	83	268	149	—	66	2	5	46
September	11	11	—	15	198	128	2	26	—	—	42
October	30	—	30	8	133	37	3	16	—	—	77
November	48	23	25	15	213	140	1	17	—	5	50
December	91	—	91	29	265	89	39	41	—	6	90
1957	628	259	369	306	6,284	1,358	685	592	317	1,769	1,563
January	56	12	44	62	266	159	22	13	—	—	72
February	17	11	6	18	368	140	77	30	—	14	107
March	113	29	84	113	1,178	100	104	59	—	810	105
April	105	15	90	—	408	59	10	103	152	11	73
May	66	34	32	3	677	52	67	82	121	253	102
June	21	11	10	35	417	71	94	84	44	—	124
July	28	12	16	18	569	159	30	36	—	23	321
August	23	—	23	—	522	236	55	18	—	70	143
September	100	98	2	15	813	188	26	48	—	—	192
October	38	16	22	—	334	94	103	30	—	467	119
November	16	—	16	14	278	78	53	28	—	—	175
December	45	21	24	28	278	22	44	61	—	121	30

TABLE 65.—Imports from Japan, 1952-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material									
	Total	Leather and leather manufactures, n.e.s. and dressed furs	Rubber manufactures	Wood and cork manufactures (excluding furniture)	Paper and paperboard and manufactures thereof	Textile yarns, fabrics, made-up articles and related products	Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s.	Base metals	Manufactures of metals	
1952	26,865	2	98	7	295	4,315	1,991	17,628	2,528	
1953	33,720	1	379	9	312	8,065 ^c	2,489	20,614	1,830	
1954	45,070	12	1,261	—	391	19,899 ^c	3,471	17,178	2,842	
1955	64,679	8	2,562	6	295	25,902	4,938	27,014	3,954	
1956	70,001	15	2,552	—	1,703	35,534	6,025	21,147	3,025	
January	4,767	1	175	—	75	1,822	634	1,795	265	
February	3,984	—	113	—	45	1,968	163	1,485	210	
March	6,888	—	466	—	93	3,432	669	1,992	236	
April	5,245	4	123	—	271	2,561	327	1,723	236	
May	5,405	—	120	—	48	2,249	527	2,280	181	
June	7,372	—	356	—	124	3,574	758	2,230	330	
July	7,199	—	420	—	129	3,989	514	1,917	230	
August	6,214	—	43	—	322	3,544	431	1,618	256	
September	5,023	—	222	—	236	2,440	314	1,593	218	
October	6,063	6	202	—	174	3,517	504	1,382	278	
November	6,230	4	130	—	100	3,387	517	1,806	286	
December	5,611	—	182	—	86	3,051	667	1,326	299	
1957	95,314	36	3,117	2	2,206	48,392	11,030	25,068	5,463	
January	7,074	—	136	—	95	4,744	940	852	307	
February	4,816	—	189	—	371	2,807	507	747	195	
March	6,483	1	378	—	144	3,143	1,370	899	548	
April	6,690	—	378	—	192	3,211	1,257	786	866	
May	10,061	1	348	—	281	5,598	910	2,324	599	
June	13,685	17	704	—	272	9,262	895	1,986	549	
July	9,350	3	117	2	117	3,859	1,649	3,321	282	
August	10,029	12	84	—	117	3,472	1,186	4,755	403	
September	6,816	—	126	—	281	3,679	828	1,328	574	
October	6,305	—	152	—	147	2,903	341	2,465	297	
November	8,732	2	252	—	126	3,327	727	3,833	465	
December	5,273	—	253	—	63	2,387	420	1,772	378	

TABLE 65.—Imports from Japan, 1952-1957—Continued
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles						
	Total	Pre-fabricated bldg., sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings	Furniture and fixtures	Travel goods, handbags, and similar articles	Clothing	Professional, scientific and controlling instruments, photographic and optical goods, watches and clocks	Miscellaneous manufactured articles, n.e.s.
1952	1,459	288	25	—	159	256	731
1953	1,365	53	64	—	116	452	680
1954	2,878	198	48	5	201	617	1,809
1955	2,228	242	24	—	118	555	1,289
1956	2,459	280	11	5	62	845	1,256
January	152	3	—	—	—	81	68
February	100	2	—	—	3	29	66
March	228	28	—	4	—	142	54
April	170	18	2	—	4	61	85
May	166	23	1	—	—	54	88
June	226	40	—	—	—	72	114
July	139	27	—	—	2	42	68
August	250	17	3	—	49	78	103
September	220	32	1	1	—	91	95
October	305	20	3	—	3	136	143
November	291	54	—	—	—	83	154
December	212	16	1	—	1	64	130
1957	3,499	502	18	4	68	1,145	1,761
January	195	22	—	—	—	64	109
February	149	12	—	—	2	37	98
March	319	71	13	—	13	89	133
April	359	96	—	1	—	94	168
May	456	46	—	1	26	148	235
June	534	41	—	—	—	117	176
July	271	31	—	—	22	95	123
August	360	44	2	—	4	102	208
September	267	23	—	—	—	140	104
October	311	31	1	—	1	103	174
November	293	43	—	—	—	105	145
December	185	42	2	2	—	51	88

TABLE 65.—Imports from Japan, 1952-1957—Concluded
(f.o.b. value in thousand pesos)

Period	Machinery and Transportation Equipment				Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities, n.e.s.		
	Total	Machinery other than electric	Electric machinery, apparatus and appliances	Transport equipment	Total	Live animals	Returned goods and special transactions
1952	4,688	2,298	486	1,904	67	67	—
1953	2,272	1,458	355	459	—	—	7
1954	5,665	3,455	1,411	799	16 ^r	16	40
1955	11,536	7,811	1,560	2,165	60	60	—
1956	20,790	13,266	2,481	5,043	76	76	—
January	2,326	1,020	168	1,138	—	—	—
February	1,403	886	173	344	—	—	—
March	1,268	637	138	493	—	—	—
April	834	574	148	112	73	73	—
May	2,771	1,378	243	1,150	—	—	—
June	2,124	1,661	146	317	—	—	—
July	1,067	769	113	185	—	—	—
August	1,903	1,471	122	310	—	—	—
September	2,089	1,509	455	125	—	—	—
October	1,644	1,204	205	235	—	—	—
November	1,825	1,178	354	293	1	1	—
December	1,536	979	216	341	2	2	—
1957	32,252	16,564	5,217	10,471	3	3	—
January	1,671	1,159	310	202	—	—	—
February	1,122	682	198	242	—	—	—
March	1,793	1,394	205	194	—	—	—
April	2,272	1,737	304	231	—	—	—
May	2,207	1,721	273	213	—	—	—
June	2,283	1,230	318	735	—	—	—
July	5,327	1,750	248	3,329	—	—	—
August	4,141	1,380	398	2,363	—	—	—
September	3,002	1,810	730	462	—	—	—
October	2,675	1,130	1,186	359	—	—	—
November	3,841	1,804	843	1,194	—	—	—
December	1,918	767	204	947	—	—	—

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Customs.

^a Includes dairy products, eggs and honey, 3.

^b Includes crude fertilizers and crude minerals, June, 1954; December, 4.

^c Adjusted to exclude raw materials for embroidery.

V

PUBLIC FINANCE

TABLE 66.—*Consolidated Receipts of the Bureau of Internal Revenue and the Bureau of Customs, 1947-1957*
(Thousand pesos)

Period	Total ^a	Import duties ^b	Excise tax	Business taxes	Income tax: war profits tax	Other taxes ^c	Amount apportioned to local governments	Other receipts ^d
1947	204,251	20,246	68,638	78,584	31,723	12,484	(14,528)	7,105
1948	270,353	27,090	87,361	113,272	45,203	14,423	(23,421)	6,425
1949	266,042	28,089	88,371	105,528	49,135	15,357	(27,572)	7,134
1950	241,938	23,552	76,224	92,032	52,347	15,692	(24,498)	6,589
1951	547,711	31,392	219,959	153,848	95,871	19,560	(33,610)	60,691
1952	552,004	28,923	227,535	139,966	122,912	21,403	(41,377)	52,641
1953	562,788	29,404	253,006	139,066	112,151	19,855	(47,783)	57,078
1954	594,987	40,432	255,353	150,607	109,179	23,234	(50,364)	66,545
1955	629,588	47,271	241,904	159,835	138,194	25,108	(54,610)	71,886
1956	712,259	182,438	160,653	172,345	146,217	27,367	(58,176)	81,415
January	51,849	8,434	12,519	23,454	4,050	2,791	(5,923)	6,524
February	41,807	9,633	7,404	5,738	3,037	3,037	(4,644)	5,769
March	46,603	17,252	10,496	8,896	5,641	1,778	(3,986)	6,526
April	58,748	16,240	11,277	23,228	5,598	2,288	(5,610)	5,727
May	101,687	16,577	14,902	8,055	56,474	2,383	(5,540)	8,836
June	65,506	15,859	28,233	10,119	4,684	3,024	(3,826)	7,413
July	54,689	14,951	10,626	24,398	3,180	2,257	(5,308)	4,585
August	90,501	16,885	11,565	9,378	48,578	3,033	(5,468)	6,530
September	47,127	14,024	12,089	15,123	1,703	1,616	(4,377)	6,949
October	55,893	16,676	13,745	15,811	3,761	2,311	(4,729)	8,318
November	51,631	16,141	13,237	13,151	5,037	1,383	(4,316)	6,998
December	46,218	14,529	12,331	13,328	1,773	1,466	(4,449)	7,240
1957	776,712	197,009	175,233	178,959	160,262	30,965	(66,650)	100,935
January	68,692	17,968	16,227	23,659	4,255	3,546	(5,739)	8,776
February	56,273	13,231	14,892	13,637	8,485	4,098	(6,154)	8,084
March	61,083	16,860	13,995	13,893	5,323	2,338	(4,923)	13,597
April	59,974	16,094	15,683	15,717	6,890	2,557	(4,918)	7,952
May	120,145	19,562	15,857	14,965	59,725	2,028	(6,151)	14,159
June	67,044	24,364	16,050	17,786	4,691	2,661	(4,489)	5,981
July	51,152	13,460	14,937	15,336	4,257	2,891	(5,677)	5,948
August	94,530	14,808	13,569	12,864	52,350	2,207	(7,148)	5,880
September	46,077	14,108	13,386	12,323	2,011	1,726	(5,377)	7,900
October	56,646	15,950	14,967	14,535	6,146	2,932	(5,554)	7,670
November	47,414	14,894	13,564	12,067	3,787	1,987	(5,326)	6,441
December	47,682	15,710	12,106	12,177	2,342	1,994	(5,194)	8,547

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Internal Revenue.
Bureau of Customs.

^a Includes refund of prior years' income.
^b Import duties include fines and forfeitures starting July 1955, following the revision of revenue accounts under general circular No. 35, dated July 29, 1955, of the GAO.
^c Consist of franchise tax; documentary stamp tax; tonnage dues; residence tax; estate, inheritance and gift taxes; and revenue from public forests.
^d Consist of incidental revenue, earnings and other credits, receipts automatically appropriated and receipts of the Special Fund.

TABLE 67.—Receipts of the Bureau of Internal Revenue, 1947-1957
(Thousand pesos)

Period	Total	Excise tax	Business taxes	Income tax; war profits tax	Other taxes ^a	Amount apportioned to local governments	Other receipts ^b
1947	175,764	68,638	78,584	31,723	10,176	(14,528)	1,172
1948	235,103	87,361	113,272	45,203	11,793	(23,421)	895
1949	229,674	88,371	105,528	49,135	12,782	(27,572)	1,430
1950	210,693	76,224	92,032	52,347	13,511	(24,498)	1,077
1951	506,605	219,959	153,848	95,871	17,257	(33,610)	53,280
1952	513,934	227,535	139,966	122,912	19,140	(41,377)	45,757
1953	523,569	253,006	139,066	112,161	17,576	(47,783)	49,542
1954	542,628	255,353	150,607	109,179	20,048	(50,364)	57,804
1955	568,277	243,014	159,835	138,195	21,847	(54,632)	60,018
1956	511,761	160,651	170,979	146,217	25,441	(58,175)	66,648
1957	553,501	175,231	178,961	160,262	26,939	(66,650)	78,759
January	48,644	16,227	23,659	4,255	3,197	(5,739)	7,045
February	40,809	14,892	13,637	8,485	3,784	(6,154)	6,165
March	42,236	13,995	13,894	5,323	1,917	(4,923)	12,030
April	42,528	15,682	15,717	6,890	2,251	(4,918)	6,907
May	93,160	15,856	14,965	59,725	1,681	(6,151)	7,084
June	43,711	16,050	17,786	4,691	2,251	(4,489)	7,422
July	35,566	14,937	15,337	4,257	2,593	(5,677)	4,119
August	78,139	13,569	12,864	52,350	1,902	(7,148)	4,602
September	28,671	13,386	12,323	2,011	1,401	(5,377)	4,927
October	39,078	14,967	14,535	6,146	2,580	(5,554)	6,404
November	30,563	13,564	12,067	3,787	1,674	(5,326)	4,797
December	30,396	12,106	12,177	2,342	1,708	(5,194)	7,257

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Internal Revenue.

^a Consist of franchise tax; documentary stamp tax; estate, inheritance and gift taxes; residence tax; and revenue from public forests.

^b Consist of incidental revenue, earnings and other credits and receipts of the Special Fund.

TABLE 68.—Receipts of the Bureau of Customs, 1947-1957
(Thousand pesos)

Period	Total ^a	Import duties ^b	Tonnage dues	Documentary stamp tax	Other receipts ^c
1947	28,487	20,246	417	1,891	5,933
1948	35,250	27,090	470	2,160	5,530
1949	36,368	28,089	504	2,071	5,704
1950	31,245	23,552	533	1,648	5,512
1951	41,106	31,392	687	1,616	7,411
1952	38,070	28,923	624	1,639	6,884
1953	39,219	29,404	630	1,649	7,536
1954	52,359	40,432	1,049	2,137	8,741
1955	61,313	47,271	882	2,381	10,779
1956	200,501	182,437	864	2,697	14,503
1957	223,213	197,909	1,073	2,953	22,177
January	9,898	8,434	91	200	1,173
February	16,207	14,870	105	214	1,018
March	18,874	17,252	67	227	1,328
April	17,620	16,240	75	216	1,089
May	17,904	16,577	89	158	1,080
June	17,681	15,859	76	351	1,395
July	16,311	14,951	46	232	1,082
August	18,700	16,885	44	181	1,550
September	15,373	14,023	91	239	1,020
October	18,025	16,676	61	258	1,030
November	17,806	16,141	57	230	1,378
December	16,102	14,529	62	191	1,320
January	20,048	17,968	68	282	1,730
February	15,464	13,231	112	202	1,919
March	18,848	16,860	122	299	1,567
April	17,446	16,094	85	221	1,046
May	26,985	19,562	85	261	7,076
June	23,334	24,364	101	310	(1,441)
July	15,586	13,460	82	215	1,829
August	16,391	14,808	80	225	1,278
September	17,406	14,108	87	238	2,973
October	17,568	15,950	100	252	1,266
November	16,851	14,894	83	230	1,644
December	17,286	15,710	68	218	1,290

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Customs.

^a Includes refund of prior years' income.

^b Import duties include fines and forfeitures starting July 1955, following the revision of revenue accounts under general circular no. 35, dated July 29, 1955, of the General Auditing Office.

^c Consist of earnings and other credits, receipts automatically appropriated, wharfage dues, other miscellaneous taxes and other business taxes and fees.

TABLE 69.—*Public Debt Outstanding Classified by Levels of Government, 1941; 1945-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

End of period	Total ^a	National government	Provincial government	Municipal government	City government	Government corporations
1941	141,007	90,100	8,627	795	20,485	21,000
1945	141,007	90,100	8,627	795	20,485	21,000
1946	133,007	82,100	8,627	795	20,485	21,000
1947	253,153	202,100	8,627	795	20,485	21,146
1948	606,393	420,133	43,627	18,795	30,485	93,353
1949	701,088	512,226	43,627	18,625	30,485	96,124
1950	883,871	699,104	43,627	18,625	25,034	97,482
1951	815,560	659,248	35,722	18,000	14,493	88,097
1952	770,000	617,082	34,226	17,158	13,727	87,807
1953	1,065,976	826,069	32,240	16,110	13,220	178,337
1954	1,086,050	786,491	26,769	13,395	11,662	247,732
1955	1,326,661	969,447	23,146	11,532	10,677	311,859
1956—January	1,335,364	971,621	22,581	11,159	10,770	319,232
February	1,358,415	991,071	21,970	10,844	10,595	323,936
March	1,393,587	1,006,220	21,571	10,639	10,481	344,676
April	1,404,358	1,009,559	20,977	10,334	10,311	353,176
May	1,416,243	1,011,809	20,561	10,119	10,192	363,561
June	1,514,961	1,101,344	20,342	10,007	9,830	373,438
July	1,525,727	1,110,029	20,217	9,943	9,794	375,744
August	1,529,971	1,114,302	20,039	9,851	9,743	376,035
September	1,535,273	1,117,781	19,940	9,800	9,715	378,036
October	1,538,077	1,121,932	19,618	9,718	9,569	377,239
November	1,533,800	1,118,341	19,036	9,419	9,403	377,600
December	1,535,440	1,116,736	18,763	9,201	9,332	381,408
1957—January	1,541,156	1,115,750	18,418	9,024	9,304	388,661
February	1,543,037	1,119,173	17,883	8,749	9,151	388,081
March	1,555,174	1,118,867	17,625	8,616	9,077	400,988
April	1,552,911	1,102,993	17,379	8,489	9,006	415,045
May	1,556,061	1,099,470	16,802	8,193	8,842	422,753
June	1,567,407	1,090,982	16,361	7,966	8,716	443,383
July	1,577,082	1,100,658	16,133	7,848	8,651	443,792
August	1,581,951	1,099,640	15,672	7,612	8,519	450,508
September	1,590,530	1,110,974	14,903	7,294	8,223	449,136
October	1,599,842	1,129,342	14,269	6,967	8,041	441,223
November	1,610,717	1,128,558	13,778	6,715	7,951	453,714
December	1,625,886	1,131,651	13,481	6,511	7,968	466,276

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: National Treasury.
General Auditing Office.
Rehabilitation Finance Corporation.
Securities Market Dept., Central Bank of the Philippines.
Accounting Department, Central Bank of the Philippines.
National Economic Council.

^a Figures on backpay obligation to pre-war government employees being still in the process of revision, the balances shown herein are presented on a tentative basis.

TABLE 70.—*Public Debt Outstanding Classified by Periods of Maturity, 1941; 1945-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

End of period	Total ^a	Long term	Middle term	Short term
1941	141,007	141,007	—	—
1945	141,007	141,007	—	—
1946	133,007	133,007	—	—
1947	253,153	253,153	—	—
1948	606,393	556,166	50,227	—
1949	701,088	612,649	50,328	38,110
1950	883,871	667,011	106,260	110,600
1951	815,560	723,813	48,422	43,324
1952	770,000	665,248	60,528	44,223
1953	1,065,976	968,976	62,725	34,658
1954	1,086,050	986,078	42,067	57,904
1955	1,326,661	1,239,297	48,394	38,970
1956—January	1,335,364	1,261,211	47,394	26,759
February	1,358,415	1,278,263	49,394	30,759
March	1,393,587	1,299,435	59,394	34,759
April	1,404,358	1,291,205	60,394	52,759
May	1,416,243	1,296,091	67,394	52,759
June	1,514,961	1,390,109	71,394	53,459
July	1,525,727	1,235,535	237,107	53,084
August	1,529,971	1,241,927	235,584	52,460
September	1,535,273	1,248,080	234,734	52,460
October	1,538,077	1,252,518	233,362	52,197
November	1,533,800	1,253,228	228,375	52,197
December	1,535,440	1,260,798	224,746	49,897
1957—January	1,541,156	1,270,403	221,786	48,967
February	1,543,037	1,277,366	217,204	48,467
March	1,555,174	1,018,653	471,896	64,625
April	1,552,911	1,025,298	474,774	52,839
May	1,556,061	1,025,690	459,843	70,528
June	1,567,407	1,032,824	459,056	75,528
July	1,577,082	1,035,999	322,847	218,236
August	1,581,951	1,032,938	326,622	222,391
September	1,590,530	987,327	387,388	215,815
October	1,599,842	1,009,489	378,007	212,346
November	1,610,717	998,562	389,368	222,787
December	1,625,886	1,016,408	389,768	219,711

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: National Treasury.
General Auditing Office.
Rehabilitation Finance Corporation.
Securities Market Dept., Central Bank of the Philippines.
Accounting Department, Central Bank of the Philippines.
National Economic Council

^a Figures on backpay obligation to pre-war government employees being still in the process of revision. the balances shown herein are presented on a tentative basis.

TABLE 71.—*Public Debt Outstanding Classified into Bonded and Non-Bonded, 1941; 1945-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

End of period	Total ^a	Bonded	Non-Bonded
1941	141,007	141,007	—
1945	141,007	141,007	—
1946	133,007	133,007	—
1947	253,153	133,153	120,000
1948	606,393	184,360	422,033
1949	701,088	241,008	460,080
1950	883,871	296,600	587,271
1951	815,560	275,115	540,445
1952	770,000	275,807	494,193
1953	1,065,975	327,560	738,415
1954	1,086,050	405,022	681,028
1955	1,326,661	601,290	725,372
1956—January	1,335,364	628,447	706,916
February	1,358,415	648,198	710,218
March	1,393,587	672,787	720,800
April	1,404,358	668,643	735,714
May	1,416,243	674,302	741,941
June	1,514,961	686,436	828,525
July	1,525,727	700,388	825,339
August	1,529,971	706,755	823,216
September	1,535,273	713,108	822,165
October	1,538,077	714,707	823,370
November	1,533,800	715,417	818,383
December	1,535,440	721,979	813,461
1957—January	1,541,156	732,015	809,141
February	1,543,037	732,256	810,781
March	1,555,174	732,318	822,856
April	1,552,911	735,522	817,389
May	1,556,061	735,576	820,485
June	1,567,407	738,471	828,936
July	1,577,082	750,033	827,048
August	1,581,951	752,095	829,926
September	1,590,530	767,025	823,505
October	1,599,842	790,992	808,850
November	1,610,717	803,778	806,938
December	1,625,886	816,578	809,308

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: National Treasury.
General Auditing Office.
Rehabilitation Finance Corporation.
Securities Market Dept., Central Bank of the Philippines.
Accounting Department, Central Bank of the Philippines.
National Economic Council.

^a Figures on backpay obligation to pre-war government employees being still in the process of revision. the balances shown herein are presented on a tentative basis.

TABLE 72.—*Public Debt Outstanding Classified into Domestic and Foreign, 1941; 1945-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

End of period	Total ^a	Domestic	Foreign
1941	141,007	20,840	120,167
1945	141,007	20,840	120,167
1946	133,007	20,840	112,167
1947	253,153	20,986	232,167
1948	606,393	372,193	234,200
1949	701,088	466,888	234,200
1950	883,871	566,971	316,900
1951	815,560	612,390	203,170
1952	770,000	591,470	178,530
1953	1,065,975	866,610	199,365
1954	1,086,050	905,849	180,201
1955	1,326,661	1,159,315	167,347
1956—January	1,335,364	1,168,707	166,657
February	1,358,415	1,191,758	166,657
March	1,393,587	1,226,930	166,657
April	1,404,358	1,237,700	166,657
May	1,416,243	1,249,586	166,657
June	1,514,961	1,354,304	160,657
July	1,525,727	1,366,086	159,641
August	1,529,971	1,370,331	159,641
September	1,535,273	1,375,633	159,641
October	1,538,077	1,378,297	159,780
November	1,533,800	1,374,020	159,780
December	1,535,440	1,374,653	160,787
1957—January	1,541,156	1,380,239	160,917
February	1,543,037	1,380,398	162,639
March	1,555,174	1,391,251	163,923
April	1,552,911	1,388,646	164,265
May	1,556,061	1,391,458	164,603
June	1,567,407	1,408,565	158,842
July	1,577,082	1,418,173	158,909
August	1,581,951	1,422,632	159,319
September	1,590,530	1,431,057	159,473
October	1,599,842	1,440,192	159,650
November	1,610,717	1,449,621	161,095
December	1,625,886	1,469,344	156,542

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: National Treasury.
General Auditing Office.
Rehabilitation Finance Corporation.
Securities Market Dept., Central Bank of the Philippines.
Accounting Department, Central Bank of the Philippines.
National Economic Council.

^a Figures on backpay obligation to pre-war government employees being still in the process of revision. the balances shown herein are presented on a tentative basis.

TABLE 73.—*Public Debt Outstanding Classified by Purpose of Issue, 1941; 1945-1957*

(Thousand pesos)

End of period	Total ^a	Budgetary	Developmental
1941	141,007	—	141,007
1945	141,007	—	141,007
1946	133,007	—	133,007
1947	253,153	120,000	133,153
1948	606,393	420,000	186,393
1949	701,088	458,047	243,041
1950	883,871	585,238	298,633
1951	815,560	538,475	277,084
1952	770,000	492,552	277,448
1953	1,065,975	696,938	369,037
1954	1,086,050	632,715	453,335
1955	1,326,661	589,777	736,884
1956—January	1,335,364	569,011	766,352
February	1,358,415	563,768	794,648
March	1,393,587	560,350	833,237
April	1,404,358	570,264	834,093
May	1,416,243	566,691	849,552
June	1,514,961	558,517	956,444
July	1,525,727	557,446	968,281
August	1,529,971	555,923	974,048
September	1,535,273	555,073	980,201
October	1,538,077	553,439	984,638
November	1,533,800	548,452	985,348
December	1,535,440	539,023	996,417
1957—January	1,541,156	536,133	1,005,023
February	1,543,037	531,551	1,011,486
March	1,555,174	529,343	1,025,831
April	1,552,911	517,221	1,035,690
May	1,556,061	512,290	1,043,771
June	1,567,407	502,502	1,064,905
July	1,577,082	500,548	1,076,533
August	1,581,951	496,604	1,085,347
September	1,590,530	491,029	1,099,501
October	1,599,842	482,810	1,117,032
November	1,610,717	478,653	1,132,063
December	1,625,886	469,479	1,156,407

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: National Treasury.
General Auditing Office.
Rehabilitation Finance Corporation.
Securities Market Dept., Central Bank of the Philippines.
Accounting Department, Central Bank of the Philippines.
National Economic Council.

^a Figures on backpay obligation to pre-war government employees being still in the process of revision. the balances shown herein are presented on a tentative basis.

VI

PRODUCTION, CONSTRUCTION,
AND PUBLIC UTILITIES

TABLE 74.—*Index of the Physical Volume of Production, 1949-1957*
(1955 = 100)

Period	Combined	Agriculture	Mining ^a	Manufacturing ^a
1949	56.3	59.8	47.5	46.9
1950	62.4	64.4	61.1	56.6
1951	72.0	73.8	76.2	66.4
1952	77.4	79.4	93.7	69.9
1953	84.0	85.2	98.3	79.0
1954	92.7	94.0	92.1	88.8
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	108.6	106.1	110.8	115.7
First quarter		..	106.9	110.6
Second quarter		..	103.8	115.2
Third quarter		..	116.7	111.2
Fourth quarter		..	116.1	124.1
1957 ^p	116.2	113.0	123.7	124.7
First quarter		..	113.2	118.0
Second quarter		..	127.5	126.1
Third quarter		..	121.2	127.8
Fourth quarter		..	133.0	126.9

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Cooperating government agencies and private firms.

^a The volume indexes in mining and manufacturing from 1956 to the present have been recomputed on the basis of 1955 data because of the changes in the pattern of production. The series prior to 1955 have been linked with the new ones.

TABLE 75.—*Abaca as Inspected and Certified by the Fiber Inspection Service, 1940; 1946-1957*

(Metric Tons)

Period	Quantity
1940	164,448
1946	49,694
1947	100,718
1948	74,206
1949	66,360
1950	96,804
1951	126,195
1952	112,246
1953	109,633
1954	100,221
1955	107,045
1956	124,679
January	9,575
February	12,156
March	10,854
April	11,341
May	11,122
June	11,727
July	9,413
August	10,813
September	9,731
October	10,851
November	9,063
December	8,033
1957	119,108
January	10,284
February	12,134
March	12,626
April	11,384
May	11,124
June	9,560
July	8,684
August	9,326
September	10,120
October	9,598
November	6,784
December	7,484

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of the Census and Statistics.
Fiber Inspection Service.

TABLE 76.—*Log and Lumber Production, 1941; 1946-1957*
(Thousand board feet)

Period	Lumber	Log
1941	328,008	..
1946	112,272	228,159
1947	256,296	634,113
1948	414,468	924,480
1949	509,988	1,055,280
1950	508,104	1,133,940
1951	465,792	1,351,356
1952	436,968	1,152,903
1953	420,380	1,360,573
1954	419,314	1,544,771
1955	338,345	1,663,471
1956	417,006	1,918,892
January	28,848	97,869
February	29,605	126,804
March	30,862	183,806
April	31,187	166,493
May	31,320	106,700
June	32,845	171,172
July	37,353	211,542
August	43,610	150,332
September	33,270	220,634
October	35,712	182,932
November	38,965	137,523
December	43,429	163,085
1957	517,290	1,998,706
January	43,691	140,237
February	45,119	132,625
March	45,206	168,941
April	43,832	183,349
May	44,011	110,741
June	32,845	164,507
July	37,353	355,700
August	43,610	137,303
September	46,374	134,550
October	47,544	132,642
November	43,991	176,327
December	43,714	161,784

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of the Census and Statistics.
Bureau of Forestry.

TABLE 77.—*Gold and Silver Production, 1941; 1946-1957*
(Fine ounces)

Period	Quantity	
	Gold	Silver
1941	1,264,800	1,418,943
1946	297	913
1947	65,487	44,186
1948	209,225	150,760
1949	287,844	218,419
1950	333,991	216,034
1951	393,602	274,602
1952	469,408	693,751
1953	480,625	572,046
1954	416,052	527,160
1955	419,112	502,069
1956	406,163	541,168
January	35,397	38,931
February	31,537	38,484
March	31,792	53,763
April	32,119	38,504
May	34,392	41,499
June	33,369	57,044
July	34,588	45,758
August	35,864	44,555
September	33,475	37,806
October	36,534	36,104
November	32,749	37,398
December	34,347	71,322
1957	379,982	479,216
January	32,995	32,061
February	29,241	32,855
March	32,074	47,115
April	32,611	43,266
May	32,667	48,391
June	30,524	50,357
July	30,073	34,531
August	29,497	30,507
September	29,077	31,500
October	33,913	34,946
November	32,510	34,275
December	34,800	59,412

SOURCE: Bureau of Mines.

TABLE 78.—*Volume of Production of Cigars and Cigarettes,*
1941; 1945-1957

(Thousand pieces)

Period	Cigars	Cigarettes
1941	281,640	2,658,504
1945	20,880	334,572
1946	48,744	1,138,392
1947	57,012	1,778,700
1948	87,636	1,815,708
1949	95,748	2,010,480
1950	92,004	7,128,576
1951	91,092	9,013,752
1952	85,081	11,041,066
1953	96,233	13,216,135
1954	89,243	14,817,403
1955	88,544	14,876,692
1956	87,280	14,178,334
January	7,756	1,144,654
February	8,528	1,420,720
March	8,092	1,219,434
April	8,308	1,307,482
May	7,842	1,367,784
June	7,134	1,379,567
July	6,923	740,260
August	6,838	927,377
September	5,879	803,617
October	7,799	1,299,770
November	6,265	1,287,677
December	5,916	1,279,992
1957—		
January	7,721	1,524,253
February	8,040	1,386,237
March	8,279	1,346,234
April	7,732	1,334,172
May	8,227	1,386,010
June	7,809	1,373,593
July	7,432	1,281,580
August	7,232	1,344,583
September	6,854	1,334,430

SOURCES: Bureau of the Census and Statistics.
Bureau of Internal Revenue.

TABLE 79.—*Production of Distilled Spirits, Fermented Liquors, Wines or Imitation Wines and Alcohol (Motive and Industrial), 1941; 1946-1956*

Period	Distilled spirits (Proof liters)	Fermented liquors (Gauge liters)	Wines and imitation wines (Gauge liters)	Alcohol	
				Motive (Gauge liters)	Industrial (Proof liters)
1941	88,292,160	9,818,004	616,008	46,010,148	2,797,068
1946	..	..	35,856	30,120	..
1947	7,633,738	20,576,884	76,635	270,480	149,656
1948	21,537,613	31,242,268	56,260	3,643,559	718,991
1949	24,061,952	37,749,654	21,840	6,025,220	1,425,816
1950	51,759,601	33,547,242	18,119	13,399,647	1,331,356
1951	44,808,198	38,557,220	16,427	14,675,064	2,182,624
1952	44,231,020	43,269,357	8,758	10,188,834	5,099,947
1953	37,837,547	51,365,270	8,964	8,080,082	10,078,167
1954	40,936,146	53,168,300	18,503	6,978,876	9,999,756
1955	43,414,449	50,698,124	21,968	8,540,241	7,746,917
1956	30,198,858	57,422,300	38,560	4,404,698	10,167,982
January	4,612,806	4,576,300	—	1,064,787	1,015,561
February	5,469,675	4,360,900	9,062	734,169	842,368
March	5,018,937	5,351,000	1,000	975,748	699,476
April	2,360,300	5,452,800	273	457,796	730,660
May	3,468,383	5,196,800	2,345	415,199	791,830
June	629,330	5,187,200	1,031	283,420	341,290
July	2,351,668	3,805,300	4,000	142,181	1,124,433
August	2,269,258	3,876,900	225	23,094	318,729
September ..	761,485	3,926,800	..	42,739	846,007
October	338,946	5,059,500	10,081	115,537	1,567,824
November ...	401,223	4,747,500	..	8,200	1,485,194
December ...	2,516,847	5,881,300	543	141,828	404,610
1957—					
January	6,238,798	5,669,200	4,000	297,014	1,703,790
February ...	5,249,499	4,769,800	1,099	194,562	1,655,080
March	5,136,179	5,717,500	2,501	246,233	653,725
April	2,044,364	5,387,500	483	66,324	613,884
May	2,806,157	6,335,000	3,000	148,368	640,617
June	940,737	4,868,400	99	58,940	663,273
July	1,495,904	5,153,500	—	122,343	1,859,860
August	2,136,636	5,030,000	—	561,498	1,627,606
September ..	1,055,059	..	2,099	47,200	1,273,609

SOURCE: Bureau of Internal Revenue.

TABLE 80.—*Production of Base Metals and Non-Metallic Minerals, 1940; 1946-1957*
(Metric tons)

Period	Base Metals						Non-metallics		
	Chromite ore	Manganese ore	Copper (Metal)	Lead (Metal)	Iron ore	Zinc (Metal)	Quicksilver ^a (Metal)	Coal	Rock asphalt
1940	192,960	48,804	9,096	948	1,240,668	—	—	—	—
1946	58,000	—	—	2	—	—	—	48,427	—
1947	195,153	3,922	3,223	3	—	—	—	73,732	—
1948	256,853	25,565	2,043	72	18,289	—	—	87,748	3,100
1949	246,744	26,288	6,007	380	370,172	—	—	123,336	46,200
1950	250,511	29,867	10,384	879	599,095	—	—	158,822	52,817
1951	324,571	22,343	12,712	571	903,282	155	—	150,691	30,321
1952	543,514	20,637	13,241	2,300	1,170,350	1,596	—	139,440	28,371
1953	557,090	21,508	12,715	2,434	1,217,864	747	—	154,905	9,950
1954	451,185	9,393	14,349	1,827	1,424,898	—	—	119,627	2,976
1955	598,117	11,912	17,461	2,318	1,432,712	—	635	130,243	3,250
1956	709,055	4,414	26,963	2,140	1,440,232	950	3,015	151,708	682
1957	725,516	30,231	40,382	814	1,346,363	302	3,363	191,151	1,098
January	56,458	2,607	1,864	54	122,104	75	302	12,519	4
February	61,702	843	2,253	68	116,733	64	274	13,921	35
March	58,758	2,545	3,388	67	125,637	96	291	18,662	450
April	67,215	2,141	2,742	132	139,429	67	291	20,345	200
May	72,414	2,129	3,406	146	114,200	—	292	23,579	50
June	55,340	1,353	3,768	105	144,314	—	278	14,844	327
July	67,637	2,800	3,083	40	131,322	—	277	20,486	28
August	51,690	4,105	3,083	33	95,029	—	300	16,368	—
September	47,963	4,417	3,482	29	100,332	—	276	14,686	—
October	67,541	5,170	4,317	34	108,635	—	227	13,648	4
November	48,867	2,819	3,931	50	72,084	—	298	11,551	—
December	69,931	3,407	4,043	56	76,544	—	257	10,542	—

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Yearbook of Philippine Statistics, 1940
Bureau of Mines

^a In flasks. A flask contains 76 pounds of mercury.

TABLE 81.—Permit Valuation of Building Construction, by Type of Construction, in the City of Manila, 1946-1957

(Value in pesos)

Period	Total		New residential		New non-residential		Addition, alteration and repair	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
1946	5,466	48,441,015	3,739	22,610,095	399	20,250,690	1,328	5,580,230
1947	6,747	85,590,270	4,245	45,315,750	464	30,093,540	2,038	10,180,980
1948	6,833	80,687,296	3,864	42,463,154	483	28,444,100	2,486	9,780,042
1949	5,222	59,120,070	2,452	28,967,650	335	21,724,250	2,435	8,428,170
1950	4,954	46,017,343	1,494	17,766,050	357	18,210,580	3,103	10,040,713
1951	5,685	53,122,790	1,495	20,225,580	398	23,297,550	3,792	9,599,660
1952	5,806	47,661,160	1,875	19,948,600	459	18,709,410	3,472	9,003,150
1953	5,269	55,766,255	1,447	18,873,500	575	28,072,650	3,247	8,820,105
1954	4,322	37,203,449	1,036	10,205,500	454	19,445,050	2,832	7,552,899
1955	4,399	46,340,365	985	15,577,000	425	22,283,050	2,989	8,480,315
1956	5,123	58,383,449	1,139	19,132,000	562	27,579,850	3,422	11,651,599
1957	5,017	71,903,880	1,253	20,787,150	549	37,462,430	3,215	13,654,300
January	395	4,862,610	105	1,585,600	32	2,394,300	258	882,710
February	488	9,438,260	117	2,283,700	51	6,857,950	320	296,610
March	505	9,018,920	156	2,677,000	51	5,028,680	298	1,313,240
April	463	5,785,000	108	1,956,500	50	1,888,700	305	1,939,800
May	474	5,219,370	129	1,888,900	61	2,408,500	284	921,970
June	398	4,779,780	102	1,502,300	43	2,478,800	253	798,680
July	406	4,676,440	112	2,011,150	36	2,137,200	258	528,090
August	362	7,752,440	75	1,082,900	47	4,349,200	240	2,320,340
September	382	4,422,220	87	1,473,000	41	1,703,100	254	1,246,120
October	478	5,213,200	107	1,491,500	55	2,409,800	316	1,311,900
November	357	5,817,840	84	1,743,500	37	2,516,000	236	1,558,340
December	309	4,917,800	71	1,091,100	45	3,290,200	193	536,500

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Department of Engineering and Public Works, City Engineer's Office, Manila

TABLE 82.—*Real Estate Sales and Conveyances in the City of Manila, 1937; 1947-1957*

(Pesos)

Period		Value
1937	.....	20,655,540
1947	.....	68,260,104
1948	.....	57,798,120
1949	.....	43,770,240
1950	.....	43,818,876
1951	.....	38,628,780
1952	.....	36,479,926
1953	.....	34,571,794
1954	.....	30,846,922
1955	.....	40,291,811
1956	.....	33,562,819
January	.....	2,264,718
February	.....	2,123,841
March	.....	5,102,087
April	.....	2,317,851
May	.....	3,386,346
June	.....	1,905,355
July	.....	2,055,561
August	.....	3,183,240
September	.....	3,338,402
October	.....	2,702,675
November	.....	2,725,459
December	.....	2,457,284
1957	.....	54,767,886
January	.....	3,042,872
February	.....	5,343,567
March	.....	8,645,577
April	.....	4,802,246
May	.....	4,112,068
June	.....	2,678,018
July	.....	1,943,415
August	.....	5,522,001
September	.....	2,593,344
October	.....	3,179,628
November	.....	4,124,450
December	.....	8,780,700

SOURCES OF DATA: Bureau of the Census and Statistics.
C. M. Hoskins & Co., Inc., Realtors.
Manila Realty Board.

TABLE 83.—*Real Estate Sales and Mortgages for Quezon City, Pasay City and Suburbs, 1948-1957*

(Pesos)

Period	Quezon City		Pasay City and Suburbs *	
	Sales	Mortgages	Sales	Mortgages
1948	8,951,217	12,076,559	7,410,691	8,806,662
1949	16,682,626	16,280,864	4,270,834	5,823,260
1950	13,769,383	11,770,188	22,710,160	23,912,610
1951	20,206,442	24,720,339	23,295,073	28,364,898
1952	15,839,173	39,153,637	22,847,936	40,502,885
1953	16,456,318	20,369,023	23,791,592	30,899,702
1954	22,206,879	20,277,510	27,375,108	31,227,630
1955	20,828,185	30,300,784	32,406,300	41,716,458
1956	26,271,428	40,952,376	35,646,678	66,940,757
January	1,322,960	2,184,605	2,599,616	3,147,760
February	1,543,558	497,104	1,855,438	6,797,372
March	3,057,568	3,443,010	3,265,209	5,162,344
April	1,065,852	82,307	4,662,977	4,869,151
May	2,017,645	1,894,533	3,294,877	7,645,061
June	2,784,926	4,705,300	2,699,251	4,219,930
July	2,343,299	4,626,153	3,173,314	3,898,180
August	2,409,848	4,498,550	2,740,336	11,225,097
September	2,455,117	4,947,581	3,563,878	4,789,777
October	2,550,948	6,428,673	3,190,175	6,014,359
November	2,041,433	3,925,292	1,750,373	3,862,671
December	2,678,274	3,719,268	2,851,234	5,309,055
1957	44,167,974	79,318,901	53,046,013	70,122,040
January	4,227,822	3,373,566	4,083,567	5,188,530
February	3,561,316	5,253,592	6,924,008	4,225,950
March	4,566,995	8,380,697	3,379,598	7,582,614
April	3,050,601	8,436,621	2,844,530	7,021,934
May	2,209,361	6,770,408	3,480,934	7,912,979
June	2,433,112	2,500,070	4,024,796	4,638,425
July	3,107,085	6,443,735	3,655,305	5,718,916
August	1,943,415	4,862,680	3,258,887	7,252,138
September	4,340,400	6,436,719	5,088,590	6,263,181
October	5,751,310	11,405,691	6,839,373	5,787,821
November	5,496,054	6,437,153	4,825,539	4,380,224
December	3,480,503	9,017,969	4,640,886	4,149,328

SOURCE: C. M. Hoskins & Co., Inc., Realtors.
Manila Realty Board.

* Suburbs include Makati, Malabon, Caloocan, Mandaluyong, Parañaque and San Juan.

TABLE 84.—Operations of the Philippine Airlines, Inc., 1946-1957

Period and type of operation	Combined	Overseas	Interisland
Total seat kilometers operated—			
1946	95,427,554	27,297,337	68,130,217
1947	278,548,733	123,746,459	154,802,275
1948	311,778,689	155,382,031	156,396,658
1949	344,588,456	197,003,592	147,584,864
1950	383,676,348	250,829,710	132,846,638
1951	388,667,368	244,525,648	144,141,720
1952	427,923,566	280,405,627	147,517,939
1953	493,277,035	332,853,367	160,423,668
1954	272,807,038	98,064,338	174,742,700
1955	206,645,449	31,309,062	175,336,387
1956	237,641,152	29,130,412	208,510,740
1957	283,194,106	35,924,462	247,269,644
Revenue passenger kilometers—			
1946	60,089,303	21,665,109	38,424,194
1947	129,692,565	46,025,542	83,667,023
1948	166,105,399	70,459,714	95,645,685
1949	163,824,757	86,891,125	76,933,632
1950	187,436,877	110,267,171	77,169,706
1951	209,585,148	117,560,182	92,024,966
1952	213,325,963	131,794,683	81,531,280
1953	227,728,082	139,683,146	88,044,936
1954	128,142,698	38,017,872	90,124,826
1955	119,422,453	18,209,593	101,212,860
1956	140,166,344	20,241,863	119,924,481
1957	167,329,116	28,960,550	138,368,566
Passengers carried—			
1946	124,350	2,143	122,207
1947	171,231	8,683	262,548
1948	310,978	10,930	300,048
1949	260,910	20,819	240,091
1950	250,928	20,216	230,712
1951	298,759	20,399	278,360
1952	262,267	25,051	237,216
1953	273,538	30,643	242,895
1954	273,467	18,267	255,200
1955	315,828	16,271	299,557
1956	385,622	17,988	367,634
1957	447,852	25,731	422,121
Total revenue kilometers flown—			
1946	4,013,654	837,248	3,176,406
1947	10,505,368	3,601,085	6,904,283
1948	11,204,344	3,972,008	7,232,336
1949	11,858,841	4,629,725	7,229,116
1950	11,424,917	5,046,923	6,377,994
1951	11,520,773	4,995,654	6,525,119
1952	12,155,623	5,725,760	6,429,863
1953	13,407,928	6,582,063	6,825,865
1954	8,955,263	2,028,391	6,926,872
1955	7,742,415	732,387	7,010,028
1956	8,921,420	687,136	8,234,284
1957	10,291,774	836,630	9,455,144

TABLE 84.—*Operations of the Philippine Airlines, Inc.,
1946-1957—Concluded*

Period and type of operation	Combined	Overseas	Interisland
Total cargo carried (kilograms)—			
1946	2,411,621	34,473	2,377,148
1947	4,885,492	303,768	4,581,724
1948	5,318,655	451,437	4,867,218
1949	6,157,469	490,656	5,666,813
1950	6,200,454	569,608	5,630,846
1951	6,702,908	746,961	5,955,947
1952	6,033,868	762,630	5,271,238
1953	6,462,339	895,791	5,566,548
1954	5,485,847	347,474	5,138,373
1955	6,212,603	104,896	6,107,707
1956	6,608,523	105,062	6,503,461
1957	7,593,473	149,528	7,443,945
Mail carried (kilograms)—			
1946	55,525	261	55,264
1947	269,463	34,927	234,536
1948	235,036	42,201	192,835
1949	318,632	52,162	266,470
1950	239,680	67,084	172,596
1951	272,089	71,206	200,883
1952	338,673	100,385	238,288
1953	478,845	138,569	340,275
1954	393,046	36,140	356,906
1955	369,024	18,740	350,284
1956	389,800	22,295	367,505
1957	462,342	24,139	438,203

SOURCE OF DATA: Philippine Air Lines, Inc.

TABLE 85.—Number of Passengers Carried and Total Receipts of Passengers, M.R.R. Co.
(By Rail of Main Line and Branches) by Kind and Fare, 1946-1957

Period	Total			First class		Third class	
	Number of persons	Receipt of transportation passengers (Pesos)	Number of persons	Receipt of transportation passengers (Pesos)	Number of persons	Receipt of transportation passengers (Pesos)	
1946	3,217,142	5,606,692.02			3,217,142	5,606,692.02	
1947	3,464,276	6,122,778.26	4,167	53,244.22	3,460,109	6,069,554.04	
1948	5,805,973	6,755,833.01	25,290	202,847.61	5,780,683	6,552,985.40	
1949	6,205,076	7,288,067.64	30,217	263,293.44	6,174,859	7,024,774.20	
1950	6,430,013	7,025,646.35	20,680	180,591.98	6,409,333	6,845,054.37	
1951	6,450,608	7,397,481.29	29,127	269,102.47	6,421,481	7,128,378.82	
1952	6,740,654	7,396,865.63	29,649	275,297.35	6,711,005	7,121,568.28	
1953	6,743,623	7,794,284.96	24,885	219,059.14	6,718,738	7,575,225.82	
1954	7,335,967	7,896,930.56	39,363	335,762.90	7,296,604	7,561,167.66	
1955	7,104,101	8,229,406.63	79,890	711,451.37	7,024,211	7,517,955.26	
1956	8,097,839	10,166,548.06	152,464	1,202,833.10	7,945,375	8,963,714.96	
January	631,686	759,725.38	7,698	74,945.09	623,988	684,780.29	
February	585,735	631,068.20	7,845	65,218.16	577,890	565,850.04	
March	648,916	775,909.52	10,777	87,313.34	638,139	668,596.18	
April	687,243	947,837.38	14,083	110,396.82	673,210	837,440.56	
May	759,105	1,022,410.62	14,193	111,333.22	744,912	911,077.40	
June	694,070	976,471.51	13,646	106,649.02	680,424	869,822.49	
July	632,912	753,321.50	11,467	87,771.26	621,445	665,550.24	
August	609,070	724,770.18	11,653	87,957.53	597,417	636,812.65	
September	654,980	765,267.64	12,951	99,710.91	642,029	665,556.73	
October	693,536	862,890.50	16,287	124,285.37	677,249	738,605.13	
November	735,374	889,375.82	16,524	119,632.84	718,850	769,742.98	
December	765,212	1,077,499.81	15,390	127,619.54	749,822	949,880.27	
1957—							
January	767,202	1,033,991.02	14,603	126,008.14	752,599	907,982.88	
February	689,510	830,301.52	13,123	103,976.91	676,387	726,324.61	
March	756,315	965,344.44	16,956	139,130.08	739,359	826,214.36	
April	831,451	1,270,060.32	21,768	182,847.63	809,683	1,087,212.69	
May	781,871	1,214,645.56	20,628	173,044.45	761,243	1,041,601.11	
June	702,550	1,096,140.54	17,320	138,412.47	685,230	957,728.07	
July	644,838	873,692.00	16,497	127,296.00	628,341	746,396.00	
August	628,843	850,293.00	16,727	128,578.00	612,112	721,715.00	
September	710,900	934,100.76	16,962	134,625.10	693,938	799,475.66	
October	654,096	936,963.49	17,385	140,364.78	636,711	796,598.71	

SOURCE: Manila Railroad Company.

TABLE 86.—Total Net Tonnage and Gross Receipts for Freight and Express Handled by the Manila Railroad Company (Main Line and Branches), 1946-1957

Period	Total		Freight		Express	
	Net tonnage (Metric tons)	Gross receipts for freight and ex- press handled (Pesos)	Net tonnage (Metric tons)	Gross receipts for freight handled (Pesos)	Net tonnage (Metric tons)	Gross receipts for express handled (Pesos)
1946	537,881	3,714,996.59	528,448	3,404,734.25	9,433	310,262.34
1947	823,551	6,722,536.64	794,918	5,725,500.17	28,633	997,036.47
1948	1,006,699	9,043,703.14	960,964	7,441,822.88	45,735	1,631,880.26
1949	863,416	8,727,971.01	816,758	6,996,536.79	46,658	1,731,434.22
1950	831,487	8,486,634.86	787,176	6,812,025.60	44,311	1,674,609.26
1951	838,064	8,174,254.81	785,861	6,316,249.89	52,193	1,858,004.92
1952	962,637	8,209,401.55	913,410	6,392,790.00	49,227	1,816,611.55
1953	1,063,886	9,164,296.79	1,009,275	7,145,300.72	54,611	2,018,996.07
1954	1,164,273	8,791,891.49	1,110,663	6,707,333.47	53,610	2,084,558.02
1955	1,174,727	9,333,068.80	1,125,826	7,357,379.07	48,901	1,975,689.73
1956	1,116,142	9,215,314.47	1,063,173	7,133,269.05	52,969	2,082,045.42
1957—						
January	152,518	927,038.70	147,796	753,391.79	4,722	173,646.91
February	140,678	882,501.87	136,779	728,863.38	3,899	153,638.49
March	130,834	936,522.62	126,808	768,578.35	4,026	167,944.27
April	93,245	722,230.66	89,250	563,410.30	3,995	158,820.36
May	77,608	752,346.00	73,251	569,396.00	4,357	182,950.00
June	76,702	628,282.64	72,196	463,048.52	4,506	165,234.12
July	71,500	746,764.89	67,493	576,975.00	4,007	169,789.89
August	70,154	727,160.56	65,090	540,278.64	5,064	186,881.92
September	56,891	672,681.98	52,193	490,469.45	4,698	182,212.53
October	78,443	729,618.28	73,452	534,592.89	4,991	195,025.39
November	72,134	742,082.43	67,507	570,209.50	4,627	171,872.93
December	95,435	748,083.84	91,358	574,055.23	4,077	174,028.61
1957—						
January	128,248	878,398.37	123,480	699,680.08	4,768	178,718.29
February	123,639	898,469.57	118,742	715,618.39	4,897	182,851.18
March	146,422	1,031,654.87	141,109	820,720.42	5,313	210,934.45
April	122,389	800,281.00	118,066	621,244.33	4,323	179,036.67
May	97,319	918,479.73	92,633	724,916.34	4,686	193,563.39
June	96,975	838,979.76	92,171	662,603.43	4,804	176,376.33
July	84,389	892,330.00	79,863	714,527.00	4,526	177,803.00
August	80,042	922,749.00	75,880	745,914.00	4,162	176,835.50
September	74,657	844,499.04	70,394	666,288.78	4,263	178,210.26
October	82,864	838,591.96	78,171	655,475.27	4,693	183,116.69

SOURCE: Manila Railroad Company.

TABLE 87.—Freight Car Loading of Commodities by the Manila Railroad Company (By Rail of Main Line and Branches), 1946-1957

(Metric Tons)

Period	Total	Rice ^a	Sugar ^b	Sugar cane	Copra	Coco-nut	Molasses	Hemp	Tobacco	Livestock and animal products ^c		Mineral products	Forest products	Manufactures	Miscellaneous
										Tons	Head				
1946	528,448	11,989	4,256	66,837	11,921	239	590	12	286	358	9,233	133,963	35,393	255,482	7,122
1947	794,918	24,398	7,395	66,487	33,854	1,728	264	115	717	552	24,426	63,333	111,830	468,114	16,101
1948	960,964	33,967	25,803	128,652	22,130	9,312	439	176	..	7,665	48,396	45,861	195,500	442,395	47,064
1949	816,758	33,212	9,059	89,351	20,760	5,151	3,871	535	85	7,893	54,673	11,645	273,708	250,673	110,813
1950	787,176	61,049	31,708	97,382	22,928	6,514	36	1,108	340	10,285	41,874	4,789	222,113	217,875	111,069
1951	774,027	53,018	70,534	142,885	26,474	5,088	7,220	1,057	199	10,638	28,709	8,627	157,767	186,477	104,043
1952	913,410	28,995	122,323	252,066	24,240	3,648	13,701	1,239	615	8,270	28,974	8,745	147,201	205,831	96,536
1953	1,009,275	32,893	97,027	321,544	19,749	3,135	6,836	1,024	133	11,453	35,578	17,843	177,273	228,435	91,930
1954	1,110,663	32,352	84,806	476,266	26,885	3,135	2,646	138	27	6,681	32,271	15,288	143,592	243,644	75,203
1955	1,125,836	38,364	193,732	393,606	29,435	12,377	8,070	361	536	6,042	39,529	12,013	127,339	212,575	91,386
1956	1,068,639	55,869	190,223	257,677	40,886	18,070	5,050	715	42	4,147	29,591	12,608	180,192	182,968	120,192
Jan.	147,796	4,642	29,902	75,311	2,826	27	1,598	55	—	549	3,152	1,426	9,792	14,222	7,446
Feb.	136,779	6,399	28,583	65,090	2,460	480	1,627	65	—	516	3,198	1,168	10,907	12,426	7,058
March	126,808	3,702	28,728	54,271	2,564	461	—	47	—	422	3,351	897	14,188	14,857	6,671
April	89,250	2,280	27,111	17,634	1,498	1,251	6	56	—	318	2,321	949	14,260	12,725	11,162
May	73,251	5,305	16,874	1,131	4,305	2,810	223	74	—	335	1,971	1,428	20,440	16,560	3,766
June	72,196	4,509	21,604	—	2,435	2,373	—	19	—	370	1,843	763	4,814	17,307	18,002
July	67,493	7,794	7,066	—	2,242	1,779	149	81	—	478	3,143	1,223	19,779	19,291	7,611
August	70,154	4,621	2,081	—	4,013	1,448	428	115	—	264	2,143	806	23,963	16,178	16,237
Sept.	52,193	4,344	2,759	—	3,868	1,784	526	91	—	157	1,467	724	14,707	11,139	12,036
October	73,452	5,730	3,332	—	7,579	2,608	8	52	32	116	883	613	24,414	15,838	13,130
Nov.	67,507	3,875	5,904	12,362	2,659	1,544	255	22	5	386	4,211	926	13,475	16,874	9,220
Dec.	91,358	2,668	16,279	31,878	4,437	1,505	230	38	5	236	1,908	1,685	9,453	15,491	7,853
1957—															
Jan.	123,480	4,666	16,052	56,841	3,879	1,435	—	69	8	499	3,351	1,347	9,434	19,330	9,920
Feb.	118,742	4,737	16,030	49,656	2,229	2,069	—	120	14	597	3,548	2,090	14,543	16,183	10,474
March	141,109	5,158	17,674	63,281	1,978	2,082	682	180	—	623	4,371	1,721	18,093	19,729	9,908
April	118,066	3,846	18,096	36,212	2,871	2,697	150	156	66	451	2,985	1,048	23,102	16,870	12,501
May	92,633	3,168	26,358	1,911	3,776	2,636	—	135	54	626	3,233	3,512	17,642	21,068	11,747
June	92,171	6,400	18,134	—	1,904	32	115	102	79	559	4,144	3,041	24,299	24,750	12,756
July	79,863	7,160	3,310	—	3,460	2,162	—	109	135	703	4,176	4,176	16,403	20,793	21,452
August	75,880	6,573	3,807	—	2,983	1,916	—	88	95	692	3,470	1,207	25,087	20,285	13,147
Sept.	70,394	7,442	1,528	—	1,736	1,107	13	182	7	490	2,346	1,453	27,920	19,807	8,709
October ..	78,171	8,476	1,356	—	2,484	1,313	—	85	—	1,695	2,036	2,987	27,818	18,691	13,266

SOURCE: Manila Railroad Company.

^a Including paddy.

^b Including centrifugal, crude and refined.

^c Including bagoong.

TABLE 88.—*International Shipping Movement Entered at the Port of Manila by Nationality of Carrying Vessels, 1947-1957*

Period	Total		American		Norwegian		British	
	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage
1947	1,015	4,225,214	463	2,218,343	107	358,322	116	499,656
1948	1,324	5,319,241	467	2,302,356	188	643,225	179	763,956
1949	1,432	5,930,264	487	2,371,123	209	690,388	176	792,377
1950	1,282	5,377,393	395	1,891,830	240	818,061	175	797,247
1951	1,262	5,131,166	369	1,704,385	230	831,396	158	680,690
1952	1,355	5,596,165	362	1,698,002	243	851,786	176	792,163
1953	1,597	6,572,638	396	1,871,851	283	971,128	186	823,030
1954	1,640	6,882,408	366	1,783,848	294	978,654	237	1,114,014
1955	1,623	6,841,639	365	1,778,273	275	975,369	217	1,048,918
1956	1,600	6,704,031	306	1,569,991	254	952,412	243	1,103,845
January ..	128	571,837	26	131,165	19	68,111	14	59,366
February ..	133	536,892	23	115,937	23	91,083	15	66,180
March	133	577,955	29	142,915	21	78,078	20	105,824
April	132	561,442	26	133,605	16	59,889	20	102,486
May	141	576,053	26	132,021	26	106,689	25	106,546
June	133	531,137	24	116,078	24	83,689	23	95,334
July	137	578,325	29	146,567	21	75,913	24	115,167
August ...	144	581,131	25	130,618	21	74,685	22	95,114
September .	127	533,753	25	129,032	22	83,404	15	75,137
October ...	119	533,561	19	110,773	17	64,487	21	97,602
November .	136	559,130	24	128,048	25	96,690	23	94,083
December .	139	570,393	30	153,232	19	69,694	21	91,006
1957	1,793	7,435,160	371	1,956,351	268	947,029	257	1,150,562
January ..	158	676,007	35	172,805	23	92,389	24	110,805
February ..	131	534,663	25	132,881	12	43,420	21	79,245
March	136	557,793	30	158,420	18	62,472	21	94,691
April	147	633,872	35	184,249	20	76,093	22	106,478
May	145	616,452	34	189,898	27	94,273	15	69,191
June	164	652,388	29	148,650	24	79,514	15	69,275
July	165	685,725	35	181,262	21	81,898	27	121,039
August ...	155	657,294	28	141,731	25	95,866	26	121,438
September .	142	596,256	35	183,562	20	71,145	25	104,646
October ...	149	618,116	29	161,556	26	93,699	19	90,455
November .	145	567,280	31	166,113	29	80,608	17	70,334
December .	156	639,314	25	135,224	23	75,652	25	112,965

TABLE 88.—*International Shipping Movement Entered at the Port of Manila by Nationality of Carrying Vessels, 1947-1957—Continued*

Period	Swedish		Danish		Dutch		French	
	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage
1947	65	202,427	55	232,417	63	301,390	3	13,138
1948	69	221,898	78	311,519	118	549,400	5	17,445
1949	76	223,705	109	459,309	127	621,493	12	59,344
1950	70	207,565	116	452,785	64	335,480	21	142,182
1951	51	141,423	100	399,219	82	406,459	18	124,867
1952	48	146,961	98	416,172	89	451,835	27	199,755
1953	69	202,553	120	509,664	101	475,271	28	187,327
1954	93	305,747	119	457,693	92	454,849	47	269,565
1955	84	275,008	116	484,277	82	396,247	58	317,375
1956	72	201,859	95	394,326	83	387,849	78	366,996
January ..	5	14,841	8	34,144	8	32,512	5	31,378
February .	6	14,737	9	37,404	4	19,643	8	34,820
March	5	15,703	7	32,750	7	38,645	7	34,568
April	5	16,647	11	39,486	9	41,665	6	28,176
May	8	23,705	9	34,615	7	34,055	7	32,318
June	5	13,607	8	31,934	7	25,993	8	33,091
July	8	24,414	7	29,502	6	24,526	8	38,091
August ...	5	13,380	10	47,137	7	36,982	7	31,631
September .	9	24,982	8	31,628	4	17,390	7	32,160
October ...	5	12,106	8	36,174	9	47,989	5	25,623
November .	5	13,230	7	28,749	9	41,184	5	24,115
December .	6	14,507	3	10,803	6	27,265	5	16,025
1957	70	226,880	121	535,299	100	470,194	57	291,377
January ..	5	14,327	11	51,600	8	36,118	2	8,781
February .	2	4,479	11	46,040	6	29,890	5	29,528
March	6	18,656	14	65,036	7	31,234	4	15,926
April	7	20,320	7	35,089	13	58,099	3	11,872
May	5	14,209	9	45,763	10	44,217	5	34,903
June	7	22,740	8	35,780	8	44,059	6	21,296
July	8	29,808	12	55,654	7	29,985	5	32,021
August ...	8	30,034	8	36,872	11	51,371	4	16,994
September .	3	6,931	13	52,919	8	35,439	5	28,309
October ...	6	18,608	10	43,698	8	48,690	8	40,605
November .	6	19,639	9	33,138	4	19,937	6	26,607
December .	7	27,129	9	33,710	10	41,155	4	24,535

TABLE 88.—*International Shipping Movement Entered at the Port of Manila by Nationality of Carrying Vessels, 1947-1957 (Concluded).*

Period	Panamanian		Chinese		Filipino		Other nationalities *	
	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage
1947	29	138,803	40	60,564	61	143,748	13	56,406
1948	49	222,321	78	73,475	77	152,101	16	61,545
1949	65	297,870	72	172,546	75	153,508	24	88,601
1950	55	308,364	35	87,005	65	167,538	46	169,336
1951	46	243,768	18	45,227	87	216,880	103	336,852
1952	52	265,929	17	42,974	92	206,621	151	523,967
1953	67	354,238	13	23,111	78	196,057	256	958,408
1954	48	279,599	15	33,664	65	168,815	264	1,035,960
1955	52	274,270	11	16,444	69	159,748	294	1,115,710
1956	67	288,500	14	31,293	61	155,502	327	1,251,458
January ..	5	30,902	1	1,841	2	6,161	35	161,416
February ..	11	39,887	—	—	3	6,605	31	110,596
March	6	32,835	1	760	9	21,043	21	74,834
April	5	19,815	—	—	1	323	33	119,450
May	3	11,763	—	—	7	14,788	23	79,553
June	2	8,080	—	—	6	17,943	26	100,388
July	2	8,080	—	—	6	17,943	26	100,388
August ...	6	32,110	2	14,353	4	9,823	23	74,319
September .	8	21,831	4	4,991	6	16,976	29	107,257
October ...	4	15,486	1	760	6	21,130	24	101,431
November .	6	22,098	3	4,766	5	9,721	24	96,446
December .	9	45,613	2	3,822	6	13,046	32	125,380
1957	63	218,149	16	16,748	69	186,574	401	1,435,997
January ..	9	39,000	1	1,841	6	14,804	34	133,537
February ..	7	16,423	1	694	5	16,391	36	135,672
March	4	14,505	1	695	3	10,490	28	85,668
April	4	14,332	—	—	2	6,453	34	120,887
May	4	9,339	1	324	5	14,058	30	100,277
June	9	31,888	1	1,987	9	26,728	48	170,471
July	7	26,914	4	1,240	8	20,791	31	105,113
August ...	2	7,399	2	4,945	5	9,938	36	140,706
September .	2	5,989	—	—	3	6,521	28	100,795
October ...	3	3,682	2	781	9	25,005	29	91,337
November .	2	4,568	1	760	6	16,531	34	129,045
December .	10	44,110	2	3,481	8	18,864	33	122,489

SOURCE: Bureau of Customs.

* Other nationalities are composed of Italian, Canadian, Hondurian, Japanese, Greek, Portuguese, Russian, Spanish, Australian, Finnish, Burmese, Egyptian, Costa Rican and Liberian.

TABLE 89.—*International Shipping Movement Cleared at the Port of Manila by Nationality of Carrying Vessels, 1948-1957*

Period	Total		American		Norwegian	
	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage
1948	1,361	6,184,354	468	2,637,394	194	660,724
1949	1,419	5,561,969	453	2,196,336	216	728,662
1950	1,282	5,255,698	392	1,868,511	230	777,134
1951	1,169	4,688,747	327	1,535,713	221	764,279
1952	1,394	5,758,994	354	1,646,751	249	857,882
1953	1,537	6,353,643	377	1,794,722	277	950,673
1954	1,559	6,490,254	353	1,702,687	293	964,611
1955	1,554	6,406,499	339	1,639,381	283	963,999
1956	1,616	6,727,178	311	1,588,284	247	920,601
January	127	545,700	26	128,612	17	59,031
February	135	552,732	23	114,436	21	84,256
March	130	581,751	30	154,215	21	74,382
April	132	546,681	27	125,412	16	58,066
May	137	572,163	26	136,316	24	103,421
June	126	511,114	25	125,058	23	75,997
July	135	550,931	28	142,605	21	74,803
August	145	583,392	24	120,920	21	76,029
September	126	517,277	24	125,639	18	69,047
October	157	675,854	28	149,122	23	82,110
November	128	512,482	21	112,102	25	97,928
December	138	576,381	29	153,847	17	65,531
1957	1,758	7,310,881	368	1,943,738	270	993,818
January	141	600,648	33	172,582	21	86,150
February	140	576,043	29	154,705	25	90,661
March	139	595,651	27	142,395	15	52,255
April	146	619,967	37	191,109	20	75,972
May	138	572,377	30	164,554	27	95,983
June	156	608,028	30	154,728	25	91,702
July	160	698,042	36	199,693	21	74,520
August	154	664,929	28	139,182	24	104,187
September	139	580,981	33	174,709	20	72,372
October	152	619,690	31	165,834	24	86,689
November	143	571,962	30	156,009	25	85,485
December	150	602,563	24	128,238	23	77,842

TABLE 89.—*International Shipping Movement Cleared at the Port of Manila by Nationality of Carrying Vessels, 1948-1957—Continued*

Period	British		Swedish		Danish	
	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage
1948	160	1,116,719	65	208,833	89	327,836
1949	161	740,342	77	225,379	102	368,467
1950	174	786,396	64	185,450	115	474,361
1951	156	658,763	50	173,271	85	345,105
1952	172	786,711	56	177,707	109	448,062
1953	191	852,291	71	210,259	113	472,543
1954	229	1,023,069	91	295,756	111	464,162
1955	221	1,002,255	84	285,829	101	427,020
1956	245	1,127,424	77	231,619	101	422,633
January	14	58,940	6	17,048	8	34,101
February	19	87,418	6	15,738	8	33,750
March	19	101,607	6	31,119	9	40,205
April	18	95,023	6	18,473	9	33,369
May	27	111,353	8	23,546	9	34,614
June	21	94,057	5	12,946	6	24,512
July	23	115,193	7	20,618	10	40,518
August	25	114,646	5	13,088	9	40,292
September	15	73,159	9	24,882	8	35,145
October	26	123,260	7	19,991	12	50,419
November	20	77,431	4	9,107	8	33,973
December	18	75,337	8	25,063	5	21,735
1957	255	1,165,384	72	229,310	121	516,898
January	22	97,178	5	14,319	10	42,990
February	21	93,633	6	16,973	10	52,191
March	24	102,895	2	4,379	9	36,788
April	21	104,762	7	22,426	8	41,140
May	17	82,094	5	14,209	6	28,598
June	16	69,602	7	22,548	7	22,548
July	26	118,324	7	27,404	12	50,999
August	25	120,076	9	28,746	13	54,970
September	20	83,795	5	16,492	14	56,574
October	18	86,210	7	22,746	10	41,826
November	18	82,527	6	18,639	12	50,048
December	27	124,288	6	20,429	10	38,190

TABLE 89.—*International Shipping Movement Cleared at the Port of Manila by Nationality of Carrying Vessels, 1948-1957—Continued*

Period	Dutch		French		Panamanian	
	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage
1948	119	574,485	8	119,990	52	237,892
1949	120	537,419	12	72,808	63	296,645
1950	57	300,072	21	137,386	56	295,093
1951	67	330,566	22	147,811	51	268,765
1952	94	493,380	28	194,785	53	285,754
1953	84	416,248	25	153,016	66	357,267
1954	90	465,106	40	247,979	38	228,685
1955	70	336,501	53	277,250	37	209,908
1956	89	409,409	72	341,860	67	279,169
January	10	44,045	5	31,378	7	32,462
February	4	19,643	7	30,592	10	39,385
March	6	33,838	7	34,567	4	19,506
April	11	50,325	5	25,626	6	23,964
May	6	29,895	7	32,244	3	11,783
June	5	21,145	5	28,771	2	6,063
July	6	24,525	7	28,152	5	25,809
August	6	30,808	8	39,806	5	14,218
September	5	22,123	4	21,103	6	21,226
October	12	58,684	9	36,524	6	23,287
November	10	41,780	3	19,165	5	15,798
December	8	32,598	5	13,932	8	45,668
1957	70	321,999	57	293,956	60	181,163
January	6	33,278	3	11,261	9	30,751
February	6	28,414	4	15,924	2	6,641
March	5	22,710	6	34,728	9	33,977
April	10	43,550	3	11,872	4	9,470
May	6	30,739	6	32,764	5	10,068
June	5	21,205	5	21,238	8	20,534
July	7	30,251	4	26,703	5	20,613
August	7	35,713	2	17,384	3	13,700
September	7	31,398	5	27,339	2	5,989
October	—	—	9	36,758	3	3,682
November	1	4,181	6	33,511	4	9,382
December	10	40,560	4	24,474	6	16,356

TABLE 89.—*International Shipping Movement Cleared at the Port of Manila by Nationality of Carrying Vessels, 1948-1957—Concluded*

Period	Chinese		Filipino		Other nationalities ^a	
	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage	Number of vessels	Net tonnage
1948	82	59,228	70	108,229	54	133,024
1949	67	114,348	73	97,574	75	183,989
1950	33	90,736	87	131,999	53	208,560
1951	16	39,193	97	194,281	81	248,399
1952	16	39,352	82	201,946	181	626,664
1953	15	32,505	74	187,568	244	926,551
1954	16	38,033	61	160,142	237	900,024
1955	9	10,501	62	137,994	295	1,115,861
1956	16	19,963	53	129,930	338	1,256,286
January	1	1,841	1	4,330	32	133,912
February	—	—	3	4,804	34	122,710
March	1	791	6	14,425	21	77,096
April	—	—	2	1,989	32	114,434
May	—	—	4	12,107	23	76,884
June	—	—	5	14,798	29	107,767
July	—	—	5	11,503	23	67,205
August	5	4,686	5	15,189	32	114,430
September	2	1,436	5	12,546	30	110,971
October	2	2,601	7	18,691	25	111,165
November	3	4,786	5	8,404	24	92,008
December	2	3,822	5	11,144	33	127,704
1957	15	20,914	58	154,378	412	1,489,323
January	1	1,841	2	3,412	29	106,886
February	2	1,290	4	10,693	31	104,918
March	—	—	4	17,379	38	148,145
April	—	—	2	6,457	34	113,209
May	—	—	6	15,783	30	97,585
June	1	1,989	9	25,179	43	156,755
July	2	1,454	4	11,653	36	136,428
August	3	5,429	6	16,460	34	129,082
September	—	—	3	7,736	30	104,577
October	1	971	5	14,177	44	160,797
November	3	4,459	8	15,450	30	112,235
December	2	3,481	5	9,999	33	118,706

SOURCE: Bureau of Customs.

^a Other nationalities are composed of Italian, Canadian, Hondurian, Japanese, Greek, Portuguese, Russian, Spanish, Australian, Finnish, Burmese, Egyptian, Costa Rican and Liberian.

TABLE 90.—*Volume of Production of the Manila Electric Company*
1940; 1947-1957

(Kilowatt hours)

Period		Quantity
1940	.....	175,381,458
1947	.....	255,979,980
1948	.....	361,510,908
1949	.....	420,491,136
1950	.....	458,576,016
1951	.....	497,222,196
1952	.....	557,458,489
1953	.....	628,356,799
1954	.....	701,684,742
1955	.....	782,750,265
1956	.....	916,717,184
	January	70,525,247
	February	68,100,447
	March	72,178,647
	April	71,044,647
	May	75,233,147
	June	75,608,047
	July	78,335,247
	August	79,727,147
	September	77,240,647
	October	83,096,147
	November	80,835,147
	December	84,792,667
1957	.....	1,114,642,664
	January	85,642,207
	February	78,379,527
	March	88,991,227
	April	85,395,147
	May	93,392,167
	June	93,360,267
	July	96,358,587
	August	99,619,367
	September	97,106,527
	October	101,253,547
	November	94,690,147
	December	100,453,947

SOURCE: Manila Electric Company

VII

GROSS SALES

TABLE 91.—*Volume of Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments, 1951-1957*

(1955 = 100)

Period	Volume ^a
1951	82.6
1952	85.5
1953	88.3
1954	93.6
1955	100.0
1956	107.4
January	112.8
February	101.8
March	104.6
April	105.0
May	112.1
June	112.6
July	107.1
August	108.3
September	99.3
October	110.2
November	106.2
December	108.8
1957	112.0
January	110.9
February	107.5
March	110.7
April	115.6
May	116.4
June	119.6
July	115.6
August	107.0
September	108.8
October	114.3
November	105.0
December	112.6

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: 1,172 cooperating establishments in the Philippines.

^a The value index was adjusted for price changes so as to obtain the volume index.

TABLE 92.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments by Industry Division, 1951-1957

(1955=100)
(Unadjusted for price changes)

Period	All items	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Construction	Electricity, gas, heat, water and sanitary services	Commerce	Transport, storage and communication	Services
1951	93.5	81.8	91.6	111.4	70.2	96.2	94.5	93.6
1952	92.1	92.9	89.6	98.1	77.1	93.5	99.2	89.8
1953	92.7	97.6	94.9	98.3	81.6	90.9	98.0	87.6
1954	95.0	98.4	100.9	82.7	93.1	91.2	94.1	96.0
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	110.7	117.3	108.1	119.5	109.0	111.0	114.4	120.1
1957								
January	112.8	124.6	112.5	115.3	103.4	114.5	103.5	107.9
February	102.2	95.3	105.5	100.9	103.6	100.2	104.1	105.1
March	105.9	99.4	102.3	143.0	103.0	107.7	109.3	109.5
April	107.2	133.0	101.1	114.7	105.4	108.0	113.7	119.9
May	114.0	122.3	111.8	113.4	110.0	113.4	121.1	110.3
June	114.7	122.7	109.1	116.1	108.4	116.1	126.5	119.9
July	110.8	111.6	107.1	128.4	112.1	111.2	119.3	120.0
August	112.6	111.1	111.1	123.2	112.4	111.5	117.5	138.0
September	104.1	110.0	100.2	130.8	109.3	103.5	111.7	127.3
October	117.7	117.3	114.7	114.7	111.2	121.8	113.4	122.3
November	110.5	108.3	109.5	109.1	115.2	110.4	112.3	118.4
December	115.0	151.1	111.3	124.3	113.8	113.1	119.1	142.6
1957								
January	120.5	105.0	117.7	135.5	126.5	121.8	122.7	132.5
February	118.6	109.2	119.4	146.1	120.1	117.8	117.1	130.4
March	113.2	97.4	110.3	110.8	116.3	114.8	114.3	134.0
April	115.8	110.2	112.5	114.1	130.4	115.2	122.3	144.5
May	120.6	105.4	112.7	128.7	123.2	125.1	134.0	109.4
June	121.6	98.2	115.3	118.7	124.9	124.7	137.5	117.1
July	126.9	132.3	118.1	127.7	125.2	131.9	131.0	123.4
August	123.8	99.1	117.4	168.6	123.9	127.9	125.3	136.3
September	116.3	91.0	114.1	153.1	129.3	116.3	119.1	143.6
October	120.1	89.2	120.4	154.0	129.1	120.0	115.3	155.5
November	127.0	132.3	125.4	144.2	132.7	127.4	122.5	136.4
December	117.1	90.4	120.6	141.1	130.6	115.9	114.6	114.8
	124.9	105.2	125.9	118.9	131.9	125.1	119.8	145.2

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: 1,172 cooperating establishments in the Philippines.

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957

(1955 = 100)

P e r i o d	MINING AND QUARRYING ^a					
	All items ^a	All items	Metal mining			
			All items	Iron	Chromite	Copper
1951	93.5	81.8	83.1	49.2	33.3	111.2
1952	92.1	92.9	94.5	71.3	88.9	117.1
1953	92.7	97.6	98.8	83.4	165.3	100.4
1954	95.0	98.4	99.9	101.7	88.9	113.2
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	110.7	117.3	116.4	94.3	205.2	77.3
January	112.8	124.6	128.9	104.6	345.2	109.5
February	102.2	95.3	98.4	94.8	44.6	109.5
March	105.9	99.4	103.1	105.5	41.0	109.5
April	107.2	133.0	127.3	63.6	398.7	109.5
May	114.0	122.3	126.2	56.6	240.6	109.5
June	114.7	122.7	121.3	111.0	180.5	109.5
July	110.8	111.6	112.4	100.1	44.8	74.6
August	112.6	112.8	115.7	97.4	190.9	74.6
September	104.1	110.0	105.1	90.3	285.4	74.6
October	117.7	117.3	107.8	109.7	167.3	15.6
November	110.5	108.3	91.9	15.6	51.0	148.1
December	115.0	151.1	147.0	106.6	472.5	194.7
1957	120.5	105.0	105.6	100.2	280.1	56.7
January	118.6	109.2	109.9	107.2	83.1	15.6
February	113.2	97.4	99.8	108.9	276.9	15.6
March	115.8	110.2	112.0	106.6	205.7	15.6
April	120.6	105.4	109.3	105.2	321.6	55.9
May	121.6	98.2	101.2	93.5	379.1	4.5
June	126.9	132.3	137.2	104.8	274.3	185.6
July	123.8	99.1	102.0	104.1	342.0	43.8
August	116.3	91.0	77.1	91.3	342.0	57.9
September	120.1	89.2	89.0	107.5	342.0	61.6
October	127.0	132.3	130.1	110.8	325.7	123.4
November	117.1	90.4	93.6	86.3	162.3	10.3
December	124.9	105.2	106.3	76.6	306.7	85.2

^a Excluding coal mines.

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued
(1955=100)

Period	MINING AND QUARRYING ^a					MANUFACTURING		
	Crude petroleum and natural gas development companies	Stone quarrying, clay and sand pits			Gravel and sand excavating	All items	Food (Except beverages)	
		All items	Stone quarrying, except marble	Gravel and sand excavating			All items	Slaughtering, preparing and preserving of meat
1951	12.0	189.4	249.4	165.0	91.6	90.3	81.5	92.6
1952	8.4	191.9	199.3	188.8	89.6	106.3	53.0	90.6
1953	.6	287.7	130.7	351.5	94.9	106.4	57.2	85.5
1954	44.3	222.5	89.8	276.4	100.9	119.4	117.2	98.2
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	140.2	138.4	178.8	122.1	108.1	113.7	231.9	111.5
1957	6.6	170.1	226.4	147.0	112.5	108.1	191.2	106.6
January	3.0	176.1	231.4	153.6	105.5	124.9	190.3	106.5
February	.5	101.1	3.0	141.3	102.3	108.4	211.2	110.0
March	275.1	111.2	66.8	129.2	101.1	97.9	233.3	108.1
April	13.7	162.5	205.0	145.2	111.8	133.8	265.2	108.4
May	157.8	141.5	150.4	137.8	109.1	111.7	252.0	107.6
June	84.7	157.0	208.7	136.0	107.1	102.7	197.9	107.3
July	31.4	155.5	180.5	145.2	111.1	127.4	222.6	106.9
August	228.4	142.0	146.6	140.1	100.2	93.0	219.9	106.7
September	366.9	140.3	280.0	83.7	114.7	123.3	245.6	108.5
October	244.7	131.8	267.6	76.6	109.5	108.7	248.2	117.4
November	270.0	72.7	180.3	29.0	111.3	125.3	306.4	143.6
December	81.9	157.1	149.4	160.2	117.7	120.0	331.6	127.7
1957	92.5	126.3	251.9	75.2	119.4	127.5	324.1	131.6
January	29.2	138.8	159.6	130.4	110.3	115.7	321.3	131.6
February	50.3	211.6	151.4	236.0	112.5	121.4	328.6	134.1
March	—	100.2	179.0	68.2	112.7	123.1	276.3	133.6
April	11.8	159.9	162.2	159.0	115.3	110.7	300.1	133.5
May	.6	133.6	133.9	133.5	118.1	139.2	334.4	132.9
June	5.9	226.1	138.8	261.7	117.4	111.3	352.9	124.5
July	445.9	215.6	178.3	230.8	114.1	92.9	329.3	123.7
August	89.1	138.2	144.8	135.5	120.4	107.7	350.2	123.1
September	179.6	216.9	159.9	240.1	125.4	124.5	341.0	124.4
October	2.3	113.1	98.8	118.9	120.6	129.8	332.2	118.8
November	76.1	104.5	34.7	132.8	125.9	135.8	388.4	120.9
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued
(1955 = 100)

Period	MANUFACTURING						
	Food (Except beverages)						Dedicated coconut factories
	Grain mill products	Bakery products	Sugar factories and refineries	Cocoa, chocolate and sugar confectioneries	Miscellaneous food preparations	All items	
1951	95.1	96.7	87.0	84.3	111.4	78.7	106.5
1952	100.4	97.0	113.2	75.0	96.5	72.0	90.1
1953	87.0	100.6	107.5	79.6	148.1	83.3	142.6
1954	109.7	98.3	131.1	101.0	92.9	94.0	86.8
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	98.8	104.2	112.1	83.7	156.1	118.6	150.3
January	76.1	101.8	113.9	106.2	102.4	104.6	96.4
February	78.7	98.8	137.5	99.0	116.9	111.9	109.9
March	74.1	101.3	113.5	106.0	109.0	120.1	101.5
April	97.6	98.1	102.7	71.4	65.0	117.5	57.8
May	102.4	103.2	143.4	77.1	144.8	121.6	137.8
June	112.9	100.2	108.8	75.3	149.8	116.6	143.9
July	99.0	102.3	93.0	67.2	184.1	132.7	178.5
August	98.2	102.0	129.0	74.6	188.4	129.7	182.4
September	97.1	102.8	78.2	78.7	183.7	105.7	178.9
October	114.1	109.7	116.2	82.8	211.0	116.8	206.9
November	107.7	106.4	97.5	76.0	197.4	115.1	192.3
December	127.2	122.9	111.7	90.1	221.2	131.9	216.6
1957	92.7	103.9	113.8	71.0	191.9	99.3	196.9
January	113.4	105.3	125.7	83.7	176.5	107.2	171.4
February	111.8	94.8	103.9	76.8	217.9	108.3	214.6
March	108.3	99.2	114.6	74.3	197.8	106.3	194.5
April	87.7	92.4	119.9	72.1	199.0	106.2	206.5
May	79.7	95.4	101.2	74.9	202.7	103.1	210.4
June	96.4	104.0	146.4	76.5	162.5	96.8	167.8
July	92.0	112.6	102.3	65.7	182.3	85.7	190.1
August	95.9	108.0	75.8	65.7	182.9	97.9	182.9
September	83.8	103.0	90.5	60.9	171.7	108.5	177.9
October	97.4	101.9	120.1	64.7	199.2	97.0	208.3
November	77.1	103.8	129.7	60.7	208.8	84.1	219.2
December	68.4	126.3	136.1	76.0	209.1	90.0	218.9

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued
(1955 = 100)

Period	M A N U F A C T U R I N G						
	Miscellaneous food preparations		Beverage industries				Tobacco mfr.
	Other food products manufacture	All items	Distilling, rectifying and blending of spirits	Wine industries	Breweries and manufacture of malt	Soft drinks and carbonated water industries	
1951	101.4	91.0	83.5	190.8	79.9	110.3	75.0
1952	118.8	90.4	83.2	154.8	75.6	113.0	78.0
1953	130.5	96.7	85.1	119.7	81.2	122.6	79.1
1954	105.4	100.5	90.3	94.7	98.2	115.9	85.2
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	116.0	95.3	100.9	97.5	83.9	105.5	114.0
January	123.5	120.3	113.3	127.5	83.8	99.3	135.4
February	122.9	92.7	113.4	96.2	83.8	99.9	95.5
March	123.3	93.4	115.9	84.0	83.8	100.4	90.9
April	97.0	94.0	102.3	94.3	83.9	107.5	115.4
May	128.0	95.8	108.9	135.9	83.9	108.4	125.7
June	111.2	95.8	105.4	82.3	84.3	108.5	144.6
July	111.6	92.1	91.4	57.3	83.8	108.0	90.9
August	124.0	92.7	95.5	118.5	83.8	106.9	111.0
September	115.4	92.4	98.1	58.6	83.8	105.7	105.1
October	104.8	90.4	81.2	86.1	83.8	107.8	118.2
November	122.0	90.9	85.4	96.6	83.8	107.2	120.2
December	108.7	93.3	99.7	133.4	83.8	106.4	114.6
1957	95.7	99.7	96.1	99.0	104.8	99.2	132.4
January	119.0	91.4	106.8	133.6	90.8	93.2	139.3
February	98.5	88.3	89.2	133.6	90.8	93.4	116.4
March	89.4	90.3	98.2	133.6	90.8	94.2	126.9
April	111.8	89.5	89.7	133.5	90.8	88.0	135.4
May	114.8	95.2	92.1	133.5	90.8	99.3	127.4
June	98.8	92.1	90.5	133.5	90.8	93.1	109.2
July	90.4	106.4	93.2	74.4	115.0	105.1	134.6
August	85.1	106.3	94.6	72.9	115.1	104.5	137.5
September	85.8	105.5	95.8	60.5	115.1	102.5	132.2
October	81.5	114.4	98.4	59.7	130.5	109.0	147.6
November	82.7	107.4	95.3	59.7	118.3	104.4	142.6
December	90.3	109.7	109.4	59.7	118.3	103.9	139.4

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued

(1955 = 100)

Period	M A N U F A C T U R I N G							
	Textiles				Wearing apparel and other made-up textile goods			
	All items	Spinning, weaving and finishing of textiles other than knitting	Knitting mills	Cordage, rope and twines	Textile mills not elsewhere classified	All items	Men's and boys' shirts and pants manufacture	Tailor shops and men's clothing
1951	153.8	122.0	50.4	215.5	92.3	42.9	44.4	78.2
1952	94.8	306.2	93.7	128.4	48.5	71.5	74.2	80.8
1953	107.1	297.2	119.0	123.3	87.3	100.0	104.0	77.3
1954	94.0	192.2	80.1	94.0	102.5	104.4	108.5	93.5
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	123.5	31.0	106.8	119.6	147.4	76.8	79.6	107.0
1957	101.8	91.0	105.6	101.9	112.2	98.1	101.8	108.5
January	117.7	91.0	123.3	121.1	125.0	76.1	78.9	109.1
February	113.7	91.0	102.5	113.4	128.4	80.3	83.2	109.2
March	126.9	4.8	62.4	123.3	158.0	77.2	79.9	114.6
April	144.3	4.6	132.1	129.5	187.3	86.0	89.2	111.6
May	130.6	6.6	125.6	123.1	159.6	60.5	62.5	112.6
June	130.6	51.1	111.7	127.4	154.0	54.4	56.3	96.2
July	125.8	3.2	87.4	125.9	147.6	62.5	64.7	105.5
August	116.9	11.3	88.2	111.6	144.0	57.8	59.8	94.9
September	126.5	6.1	99.3	128.7	143.4	77.3	80.2	106.4
October	128.0	5.5	122.9	126.3	148.2	90.8	94.3	92.0
November	119.8	6.2	120.3	103.0	160.6	101.0	104.8	123.4
December	120.9	33.9	109.4	130.0	114.8	68.0	73.8	124.9
1957	139.5	7.1	94.1	137.5	167.1	53.6	76.4	129.5
January	135.4	5.7	73.0	130.8	168.2	52.9	75.5	129.5
February	142.5	6.1	97.7	155.8	147.3	60.9	87.0	129.5
March	95.0	6.1	93.2	110.0	75.2	70.7	70.4	114.8
April	129.7	37.0	131.0	140.1	116.6	82.5	82.3	121.7
May	116.0	50.2	82.0	125.5	107.9	68.5	68.2	122.3
June	120.7	49.2	101.0	148.7	83.5	59.1	58.8	111.2
July	129.3	49.2	116.4	153.9	96.7	59.9	59.6	108.7
August	113.7	49.2	109.6	131.7	89.3	65.7	65.5	102.4
September	122.8	49.2	146.7	124.8	118.7	68.7	68.4	122.1
October	81.6	49.2	129.1	84.2	72.7	76.7	76.4	130.9
November	124.3	49.2	189.4	117.4	134.8	97.3	96.8	176.1
December								

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued
(1955 = 100)

Period	M A N U F A C T U R I N G						
	Footwear, except rubber footwear		Made-up textile goods except wearing apparel		Wood and cork, except manufacture of furniture		
	Shoe manufacture	Embroidery establishments	Fishing net and braid manufacture	All items	Sawmill and planing mills	Veneer factory and plywood factory	Cresosoting plant, sash & door factories
1951	85.2	176.4	142.5	100.7	101.2	85.8	128.2
1952	85.3	125.4	113.8	91.7	92.0	86.0	123.3
1953	100.5	105.3	111.5	107.7	108.6	77.9	118.7
1954	119.2	105.1	129.8	105.8	106.8	83.4	91.2
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	106.1	118.3	82.2	98.0	97.6	107.9	145.9
January	83.7	104.8	95.2	98.4	98.5	103.8	92.8
February	88.7	127.5	78.2	100.3	100.6	96.1	96.8
March	111.6	100.0	32.2	94.6	94.6	100.0	94.5
April	89.2	109.3	43.6	77.1	76.7	99.9	93.3
May	116.5	113.1	100.4	75.8	75.3	99.9	96.3
June	112.6	106.5	124.9	78.5	77.9	99.9	149.2
July	79.9	121.7	72.1	136.1	134.8	103.4	197.4
August	91.8	143.4	94.2	105.6	106.3	74.7	218.1
September	98.2	115.9	111.8	95.8	95.0	117.0	183.1
October	122.4	132.5	36.9	110.6	109.7	144.2	182.1
November	135.2	113.9	92.5	101.3	100.8	123.9	143.2
December	144.1	132.5	105.3	101.7	100.8	132.3	204.4
1957	114.9	111.9	80.8	124.2	124.5	119.3	127.0
January	102.6	98.6	66.0	119.7	119.8	125.0	129.7
February	113.7	115.5	45.4	130.8	130.5	155.8	114.1
March	129.4	104.9	59.0	120.5	120.1	144.1	127.7
April	100.7	102.8	83.9	123.1	122.9	144.1	95.5
May	124.1	127.9	70.7	125.7	125.6	144.1	108.1
June	139.4	104.7	96.8	125.1	124.9	144.1	133.6
July	98.2	124.6	75.5	121.3	121.1	126.8	131.4
August	98.6	112.8	59.7	123.5	123.5	126.8	106.1
September	107.1	122.5	139.3	123.3	123.3	126.8	89.6
October	127.2	108.4	112.3	130.6	131.4	100.1	152.3
November	125.0	102.9	31.6	126.0	128.2	46.9	156.3
December	112.9	117.8	129.3	120.3	122.2	46.7	179.8

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued
(1955 = 100)

Period	M A N U F A C T U R I N G					
	Manufacture of furniture and fixtures					
	All items	Rattan	Wood	Venetian blinds	Metal	Furniture and fixture, n.e.c.
1951	91.7	122.9	106.8	128.9	76.8	79.7
1952	95.1	118.8	98.6	107.9	101.7	81.7
1953	99.7	136.0	115.3	122.9	136.1	59.0
1954	115.8	146.7	164.5	128.6	147.5	62.8
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	116.0	146.4	112.1	99.7	196.3	66.4
1957	105.8	133.9	89.0	85.6	202.6	54.6
January	105.5	110.3	65.7	74.9	221.0	63.3
February	110.4	132.7	61.9	70.5	223.3	70.3
March	118.8	119.2	96.8	85.7	244.3	63.3
April	97.4	147.7	87.4	82.4	212.0	26.2
May	95.0	139.7	69.5	96.5	198.2	38.0
June	101.1	142.9	79.0	86.4	199.1	47.7
July	120.6	196.8	93.1	100.6	192.7	75.2
August	110.9	183.6	92.6	73.7	184.6	62.6
September	96.3	112.8	89.5	67.7	181.8	50.2
October	86.4	57.0	104.6	80.4	162.9	43.0
November	103.0	124.4	94.6	91.8	175.3	62.2
December	124.1	139.3	133.4	117.1	236.1	53.2

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued
(1955 = 100)

M A N U F A C T U R I N G									
Period	Paper and paper products				Printing, publishing and allied industries			Leather products except footwear	
	All items	Pulp, paper and paperboard mills	Articles of pulp, paper and paperboard	Paper and paper products	All items	Newspapers, periodicals and publishing	Commercial printing and publishing		
1951	88.8	89.1	103.0	67.4	76.6	76.2	77.6	56.6	
1952	93.7	97.2	82.9	80.7	78.2	77.1	80.8	56.4	
1953	110.6	115.7	89.0	100.7	82.6	85.1	76.1	69.6	
1954	124.3	133.2	86.0	108.8	87.7	92.8	74.1	83.9	
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1956	159.9	179.7	77.0	120.8	100.1	102.4	93.9	144.5	
January	155.0	171.7	112.7	83.4	92.3	98.8	75.3	153.2	
February	147.6	169.9	95.7	45.3	85.1	93.2	63.8	152.6	
March	186.2	218.9	83.2	72.2	93.9	93.6	94.4	75.6	
April	155.3	164.8	84.2	180.5	97.2	100.9	87.5	131.0	
May	180.5	187.8	89.5	249.9	111.8	105.6	128.1	151.4	
June	162.7	178.9	64.8	171.4	110.9	107.3	120.4	133.8	
July	155.3	178.8	63.0	99.1	94.6	103.4	71.4	123.5	
August	156.7	178.8	64.8	110.9	95.4	101.5	79.4	132.1	
September	152.0	178.8	62.9	65.5	94.2	100.1	78.6	147.0	
October	156.8	176.3	69.8	124.9	107.8	112.0	96.6	189.1	
November	152.8	170.1	61.4	143.5	102.5	104.3	97.5	175.3	
December	158.6	181.1	72.1	102.6	115.5	108.3	134.2	169.4	
1957	178.8	199.2	86.1	146.4	123.4	121.5	128.6	165.1	
January	167.4	193.8	83.1	77.3	100.5	102.8	94.4	216.3	
February	174.2	193.8	91.9	135.0	98.2	103.1	85.3	173.9	
March	179.5	193.8	85.4	198.0	103.7	108.3	91.5	196.4	
April	167.3	193.7	70.2	93.8	115.5	114.4	118.6	183.1	
May	171.0	193.7	70.3	130.8	142.7	130.3	175.2	135.8	
June	171.5	193.7	61.1	149.3	141.4	121.5	193.8	142.3	
July	189.2	208.4	78.8	190.4	122.4	118.5	132.7	134.3	
August	181.1	202.6	80.1	150.4	125.0	124.5	126.4	142.4	
September	186.1	205.2	86.0	174.0	131.1	131.8	129.3	159.1	
October	173.7	190.0	106.3	138.9	137.2	140.3	129.2	178.5	
November	189.6	210.8	103.6	141.1	132.1	130.3	136.9	175.3	
December	194.8	210.8	116.1	177.3	131.4	131.7	130.5	143.7	

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued

(1955 = 100)

Period	M A N U F A C T U R I N G						
	Rubber products			Chemicals and chemical products			
	All items	Rubber shoe	Rubber products n.e.c.	All items	Chemical laboratories	Match factories	Chemicals and products mfr. n.e.c.
1951	105.6	109.3	66.0	85.9	43.2	88.2	88.3
1952	100.2	103.8	60.6	82.7	49.8	90.8	82.7
1953	100.2	104.9	50.1	87.6	54.6	98.6	86.8
1954	88.3	88.0	90.6	96.0	56.2	104.1	96.6
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	113.7	112.2	130.2	113.6	136.2	93.7	117.6
January	130.6	132.1	114.1	134.8	131.4	118.2	139.7
February	125.7	127.0	111.0	105.9	129.8	90.6	108.6
March	106.5	106.4	106.9	104.4	145.8	88.4	105.9
April	99.2	96.9	122.8	103.4	138.1	105.7	100.3
May	102.9	100.2	130.7	117.2	137.9	112.8	116.9
June	113.5	113.2	117.1	101.5	140.6	39.6	116.2
July	99.6	96.2	136.2	121.5	140.1	100.4	126.2
August	105.4	101.5	146.8	122.5	119.5	97.7	129.7
September	117.3	116.3	127.0	100.5	123.0	94.9	100.5
October	125.1	120.4	174.9	118.6	154.1	99.0	121.5
November	120.5	118.0	146.7	130.3	139.7	93.0	140.2
December	118.9	118.1	127.7	102.2	133.5	84.7	105.0
1957	133.0	132.1	142.6	117.7	165.2	89.5	122.3
January	127.9	125.0	158.5	128.9	87.6	107.4	137.9
February	125.6	124.4	137.0	110.5	77.6	93.2	117.7
March	137.1	135.3	156.0	106.4	141.0	80.6	111.4
April	131.8	130.9	142.2	101.6	144.9	87.4	102.6
May	124.8	123.8	135.7	141.7	214.7	87.2	152.1
June	128.8	129.2	124.6	136.0	247.8	84.7	142.8
July	129.1	125.3	169.5	124.9	225.3	97.1	125.6
August	135.1	133.1	157.0	106.9	193.1	86.9	106.5
September	143.7	142.4	156.6	112.7	173.1	88.2	115.5
October	140.7	138.1	168.3	118.3	210.2	89.5	120.8
November	134.3	137.4	101.6	126.0	141.5	84.1	136.8
December	137.2	140.3	104.5	97.4	126.0	88.0	98.0

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued
(1955 = 100)

Period	M A N U F A C T U R I N G							
	Non-metallic mineral products				Basic metal industries			
	All items	Structural clay products	Glass and glass products	Cement (hydraulics)	All items	Iron and steel foundries	Other basic metal industries n.e.c.	Metal products except machin- ery and trans. equip.
1951	77.9	84.5	71.2	79.3	85.1	66.0	92.6	56.3
1952	82.6	88.4	89.2	80.6	89.4	71.7	96.4	66.2
1953	84.3	98.6	113.9	75.3	80.8	90.4	76.9	79.5
1954	78.6	84.5	103.1	71.6	89.4	92.2	88.4	92.1
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	100.2	147.5	114.0	93.1	125.1	152.0	114.4	122.7
1957								
January	111.3	128.6	108.6	110.9	100.4	112.4	95.6	134.7
February	115.8	145.5	104.3	117.0	169.6	101.6	196.2	128.6
March	121.0	151.1	104.9	123.3	154.0	132.8	162.2	123.5
April	116.8	155.1	111.2	115.6	78.8	131.9	58.0	126.8
May	101.9	178.2	105.9	95.3	92.1	157.8	66.3	132.7
June	94.2	139.8	107.3	87.3	81.0	134.9	59.8	134.7
July	86.2	150.8	106.6	76.0	113.6	146.6	100.6	123.2
August	82.3	145.8	105.6	71.5	120.3	164.4	103.0	129.9
September	78.9	148.4	101.9	67.6	145.3	186.0	129.3	109.7
October	102.2	159.1	144.7	86.5	147.4	185.4	132.4	109.7
November	93.8	134.2	132.0	80.6	147.9	185.4	133.1	109.7
December	97.7	133.2	134.3	85.2	150.4	185.4	136.6	109.7
January	92.3	163.8	156.6	69.5	210.1	177.3	223.0	132.2
February	115.5	144.6	134.5	108.3	157.2	187.7	145.1	129.3
March	83.4	170.4	130.8	64.2	143.7	185.6	127.3	122.2
April	113.1	173.5	144.3	100.2	151.7	187.2	137.7	129.5
May	90.4	158.5	141.5	71.4	160.4	188.4	149.4	127.4
June	84.1	180.3	138.0	62.3	153.0	194.0	137.0	133.6
July	93.5	158.1	134.7	77.5	159.9	186.1	149.6	136.5
August	101.0	180.3	200.0	68.2	232.1	185.3	250.4	134.6
September	85.9	174.6	194.7	49.7	190.5	161.1	202.1	150.6
October	102.4	150.0	196.8	73.1	561.2	163.3	717.4	123.6
November	84.5	192.2	156.7	56.9	200.4	165.9	214.0	151.5
December	74.2	144.7	154.2	47.2	165.5	160.8	167.4	119.0
January	79.4	138.6	153.2	54.8	246.0	162.4	278.9	129.3

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued
(1955 = 100)

Period	M A N U F A C T U R I N G						
	Machinery, except electrical			Miscellaneous manufacturing industries			
	All items	Gen. industrial machinery, equipment and parts	Other mach., apparatus and appliances and supplies	Elec. mach., appl., supplies and other elec. mach., appl., supplies	Transp. equip., repair of motor vehicles and cycles	All items	Miscel. manufacture, not elsewhere specified
1951	48.7	75.3	31.0	79.4	120.0	104.1	93.0
1952	60.2	86.5	42.8	144.8	90.9	89.1	82.1
1953	66.0	81.6	55.7	246.5	103.8	94.5	92.9
1954	75.6	90.1	65.9	142.6	130.3	106.7	98.3
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	102.3	93.5	108.2	100.0	125.5	116.5	63.8
1957							
January	115.6	95.0	129.2	100.0	105.6	108.6	100.2
February	100.1	130.5	80.1	100.0	120.4	106.2	98.0
March	109.7	121.4	102.0	100.0	107.1	109.5	101.0
April	98.4	81.2	109.8	100.0	40.2	110.2	101.5
May	109.0	89.0	122.2	100.0	43.2	102.9	94.8
June	88.5	72.7	99.0	100.0	43.7	120.1	110.7
July	104.5	94.4	111.2	100.0	170.1	127.6	117.5
August	98.2	91.6	102.5	100.0	180.8	123.1	113.5
September	103.1	90.1	111.7	100.0	167.1	119.5	110.1
October	115.1	84.8	135.2	100.0	181.5	131.6	122.8
November	103.4	113.0	97.1	100.0	172.5	119.0	109.7
December	82.3	58.7	98.0	100.0	172.5	120.1	78.3
January	131.3	90.1	158.6	100.0	161.7	115.2	130.9
February	89.6	68.1	103.8	100.0	145.0	131.5	62.5
March	104.3	81.3	89.2	100.0	148.6	114.6	101.2
April	124.3	59.9	108.5	100.0	197.7	99.6	158.3
May	157.6	110.9	166.9	100.0	126.7	107.1	159.0
June	157.1	88.5	188.5	100.0	143.9	97.8	159.0
July	142.4	69.8	202.5	100.0	216.9	103.1	103.1
August	155.6	88.9	190.4	100.0	168.8	111.6	159.0
September	143.9	78.6	199.9	100.0	120.8	115.1	159.0
October	111.6	67.9	187.1	100.0	183.7	131.0	159.0
November	117.8	85.2	140.5	100.0	146.2	129.0	113.9
December	185.1	183.9	139.5	100.0	143.4	117.7	24.9
			185.9	100.0	198.7	124.2	156.3

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued

(1955 = 100)

Period	CONSTRUCTION				ELECTRICITY, GAS & HEAT, WATER & SANITARY SERVICES				
	All items	Building construction	Special trade contracts	Construction n.e.c.	All items	Electricity, gas and steam			Water and sanitary services
						All items	Electric light and power	Gas mfr. and distribution	
1951	111.4	228.3	81.6	88.5	70.2	67.3	65.9	87.8	89.0
1952	98.1	142.0	62.9	94.0	77.1	74.2	73.3	88.5	96.1
1953	98.3	170.8	59.8	88.0	81.6	79.6	79.1	86.5	94.6
1954	82.7	94.3	71.2	82.0	93.1	92.9	92.8	94.5	94.4
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	119.5	79.2	126.4	128.1	109.0	109.6	109.7	109.0	104.5
January ...	115.3	50.2	116.2	131.0	103.4	104.1	104.0	106.2	98.8
February ..	100.9	32.9	123.8	113.5	103.6	104.4	104.5	103.6	98.8
March	143.0	50.0	107.3	172.3	103.0	103.6	103.5	106.9	98.8
April	114.7	75.3	113.5	124.5	105.4	105.2	105.1	106.8	106.9
May	113.4	87.7	124.1	117.6	110.0	110.5	110.3	114.4	106.9
June	116.1	71.0	117.9	126.8	108.4	108.5	108.3	112.5	106.9
July	128.4	121.9	121.2	131.3	112.1	113.5	114.0	107.1	103.1
August	123.2	121.0	124.2	123.6	112.4	113.8	112.8	127.1	103.1
September ..	130.8	107.8	129.1	136.7	109.3	110.2	111.3	95.4	103.1
October	114.7	50.0	171.2	119.8	111.2	112.3	112.4	112.2	103.2
November ...	109.1	48.6	139.1	118.3	115.2	114.9	115.2	109.8	116.8
December ..	124.3	134.5	129.8	120.8	113.8	114.6	115.2	105.7	108.5
1957	135.5	112.9	116.9	144.5	126.5	129.4	130.5	112.9	107.4
January ...	146.1	121.2	132.2	154.8	120.1	121.3	122.0	111.9	112.2
February ..	110.8	37.9	123.6	126.2	116.3	116.8	117.1	113.3	112.5
March	114.1	102.1	99.9	119.8	130.4	131.7	132.9	114.9	121.4
April	128.7	109.1	101.3	138.6	123.2	124.1	124.9	113.0	117.7
May	118.7	143.2	91.9	117.7	124.9	124.6	125.9	106.7	126.7
June	127.7	131.8	109.1	130.2	125.2	126.0	127.4	105.6	120.2
July	168.6	97.1	169.7	185.7	123.9	128.6	130.0	109.1	93.1
August	153.1	99.3	134.5	169.7	129.3	133.9	135.0	118.1	99.2
September ...	154.0	150.7	98.2	165.3	129.1	134.1	134.8	124.5	96.4
October	144.2	113.5	129.6	154.4	132.7	138.2	139.9	114.2	96.4
November ...	141.1	105.4	96.2	158.1	130.6	135.9	137.7	110.3	96.4
December ..	118.9	143.8	116.3	113.3	131.9	137.3	139.0	113.8	96.4

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued

(1955 = 100)

Period	C O M M E R C E							
	Wholesale trade							
	All items	All items	General merchants	Importers and exporters	Manufacturer's agents	Petroleum and other mineral oil dist.	Abaca, manuey, ramie, and other fibers	Coconut and other products
1951	96.2	99.9	125.9	93.5	243.9	76.9	298.5	617.3
1952	93.5	94.8	122.0	93.1	143.7	86.0	174.9	210.5
1953	90.9	93.1	107.1	89.3	122.4	87.2	155.2	270.4
1954	91.2	92.7	99.5	91.5	130.7	90.7	85.7	165.4
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	111.0	105.8	109.7	100.3	143.7	111.9	125.1	126.5
1957								
January	114.5	106.1	122.9	105.2	82.4	105.5	91.9	111.1
February	100.2	94.5	119.3	87.2	78.0	102.2	74.6	111.7
March	107.7	100.6	113.4	97.9	54.4	100.9	157.0	111.7
April	108.0	105.1	104.3	99.6	143.2	112.3	157.0	97.5
May	114.3	111.9	110.1	110.6	135.4	114.8	157.0	63.6
June	116.1	114.4	114.0	106.1	147.3	124.8	157.0	135.8
July	111.2	102.2	111.8	96.5	135.4	106.9	103.6	135.2
August	111.5	99.7	107.4	93.6	292.0	105.5	102.4	135.8
September	103.8	97.3	87.9	91.8	142.7	104.2	125.4	137.0
October	121.8	119.8	107.2	115.0	197.8	126.6	125.4	159.3
November	110.4	106.6	105.9	102.1	154.6	110.5	125.4	158.6
December	113.1	111.3	112.6	98.0	162.2	128.6	125.4	158.6
January	121.8	116.4	105.7	107.6	73.1	129.3	126.6	163.4
February	117.8	112.2	122.0	106.6	28.8	119.2	134.6	106.2
March	114.8	109.5	93.6	101.1	81.0	124.5	114.6	106.2
April	115.2	111.4	96.9	100.8	77.6	129.2	106.0	105.6
May	125.1	118.9	108.9	111.6	51.7	129.6	147.6	151.5
June	124.7	120.2	107.1	111.8	60.7	133.1	142.3	151.5
July	131.9	123.6	108.1	124.9	62.1	123.5	98.7	151.5
August	127.9	118.0	136.6	106.7	106.7	130.0	123.3	177.0
September	116.3	113.8	107.2	103.4	81.6	127.8	119.9	176.9
October	120.0	112.3	104.8	100.1	72.1	127.2	181.7	178.2
November	127.4	119.6	97.4	110.7	162.6	133.5	72.0	219.6
December	115.9	112.7	84.5	100.3	39.8	130.1	149.1	218.7
December	125.1	125.1	100.9	112.8	52.8	143.7	129.9	217.8

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued
(1955 = 100)

Period	C O M M E R C E						
	All items	Retail trade					Miscellaneous retail, n.e.c.
		Bldg. materials and farm equipment	General merchandise	Automotive dealers and gasoline ser- vice stations	Apparel and accessories	Furniture, home fur- nishing and equipment	Rice dealers
1951	89.8	100.9	121.5	72.1	123.0	83.0	114.3
1952	93.9	107.5	106.9	82.9	152.2	80.4	117.4
1953	87.5	97.8	97.6	85.1	100.4	71.5	99.7
1954	93.4	97.9	112.4	81.3	127.2	76.9	131.0
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	106.7	108.0	113.9	103.5	113.7	69.5	87.1
January	111.8	113.1	120.2	110.8	188.7	64.6	81.5
February	100.2	97.2	105.2	105.8	73.9	62.6	79.5
March	105.8	110.5	111.2	107.1	97.9	73.1	87.3
April	105.8	119.4	109.7	90.8	102.6	69.2	83.4
May	113.8	131.0	110.9	108.6	124.4	69.0	86.9
June	107.8	111.8	118.3	95.7	92.6	71.2	82.2
July	103.4	113.5	97.1	98.7	80.7	67.1	85.5
August	110.4	106.5	110.1	117.4	92.5	55.2	89.8
September	97.9	106.1	98.7	93.3	113.8	63.3	97.7
October	111.0	104.5	125.8	107.7	149.1	87.1	87.5
November	106.6	96.5	109.1	109.4	126.3	73.0	86.7
December	111.9	86.3	149.7	96.5	121.9	78.0	97.3
1957	117.2	110.4	123.5	119.6	123.5	79.7	85.7
January	131.3	107.5	204.9	128.5	132.1	80.8	90.2
February	109.9	102.1	146.1	110.2	105.3	63.5	81.0
March	117.8	106.1	176.3	112.0	106.9	71.4	84.0
April	106.9	114.7	99.1	109.1	124.3	72.6	77.0
May	120.5	125.7	92.3	121.8	150.0	80.0	76.7
June	126.6	113.7	109.7	122.8	143.7	120.6	143.1
July	120.0	114.7	95.9	130.4	88.4	78.4	175.3
August	108.7	108.6	100.2	113.9	87.5	76.1	134.6
September	114.6	103.8	91.2	133.2	110.1	73.5	88.9
October	124.6	109.3	112.8	141.2	132.3	79.5	93.9
November	104.6	96.0	90.9	105.5	135.4	73.4	89.7
December	120.7	122.7	162.1	106.8	166.3	85.7	88.2
							92.4
							125.9

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued
(1955 = 100)

Period	C O M M E R C E							
	Finance				Insurance		Real estate agents and brokers	
	All items	Building and loan associations	Financing institutions	Stock exchange and brokerage	All items	Insurance companies		
								Insurance agents and brokers
1951	133.7	54.4	62.7	763.3	71.7	71.3	101.7	88.3
1952	105.5	70.1	69.4	426.0	81.3	81.1	99.2	90.1
1953	99.3	86.6	87.1	215.3	75.4	75.3	88.0	96.0
1954	96.0	90.7	96.4	106.1	80.3	80.0	105.3	78.7
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	109.8	117.6	110.5	101.5	149.0	149.5	111.0	123.1
January	188.1	110.0	206.1	107.6	154.4	154.2	167.9	93.0
February	109.2	127.4	111.7	89.3	122.7	123.3	80.8	150.6
March	115.0	102.6	109.3	77.9	148.8	149.8	80.4	137.5
April	105.9	102.0	108.8	94.7	135.1	136.0	69.3	118.5
May	97.5	116.1	96.5	104.6	137.8	138.4	93.2	108.2
June	93.4	136.2	94.4	69.5	136.6	137.3	83.0	141.3
July	97.7	125.0	94.5	116.8	183.7	185.0	84.4	129.7
August	104.5	148.5	94.9	166.4	183.4	184.7	84.1	156.8
September	96.8	125.5	97.7	83.2	157.9	158.5	113.6	91.8
October	113.2	106.7	114.3	119.1	158.4	157.2	248.8	97.5
November	91.3	102.3	90.2	102.3	135.7	136.4	83.8	149.6
December	104.0	109.2	107.3	84.0	132.9	132.8	142.4	102.1
1957	98.6	132.9	108.0	85.5	163.2	163.8	118.8	142.9
January	122.6	156.0	119.8	137.4	141.7	140.8	204.0	104.8
February	89.2	136.2	89.2	69.5	148.0	148.8	89.7	174.7
March	106.6	109.4	110.1	86.3	140.7	140.9	125.7	113.6
April	108.1	125.0	110.8	76.1	194.7	195.9	108.3	128.1
May	141.6	127.8	149.3	86.7	146.7	147.4	96.4	162.2
June	126.2	133.0	127.0	115.0	193.4	194.6	103.4	148.7
July	108.3	168.5	106.1	90.2	213.0	214.4	109.9	124.8
August	97.4	139.7	96.7	77.9	147.2	147.5	127.7	121.1
September	102.9	129.2	100.4	108.0	171.7	172.7	103.7	164.5
October	97.4	101.1	99.5	77.6	173.0	174.1	93.2	195.7
November	83.4	118.5	84.8	51.0	149.5	149.7	137.2	158.3
December	99.6	150.7	101.9	50.1	139.3	139.4	126.8	118.4

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued
(1955 = 100)

Period	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION						
	All items	Transport					Storage and warehousing
		All items	Railway	Road transport n.e.c.	Water	Air	Services incidental to transportation
1951	94.5	96.2	93.2	90.9	90.3	133.3	73.6
1952	99.2	101.3	94.1	93.6	97.5	140.1	74.0
1953	98.0	98.9	95.5	92.0	89.6	151.2	68.6
1954	94.1	94.1	100.0	95.9	87.1	110.8	85.4
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	114.4	113.3	135.3	111.1	110.6	118.8	75.6
January	103.5	98.4	87.7	107.9	93.3	107.9	87.3
February	104.1	101.4	87.7	100.8	106.9	102.3	80.8
March	109.3	104.7	87.7	109.8	103.9	116.7	83.7
April	113.7	113.8	149.5	108.5	110.7	116.7	72.2
May	121.1	121.7	170.6	113.7	120.4	116.7	69.5
June	126.5	127.5	170.0	159.6	105.9	116.7	73.2
July	119.3	119.8	139.1	110.3	123.5	122.9	76.6
August	117.5	117.9	140.9	104.6	120.2	129.2	74.3
September	111.7	111.6	141.3	98.6	108.2	135.7	67.2
October	113.4	112.9	150.3	104.6	110.5	116.8	75.7
November	112.3	111.3	149.8	103.7	109.8	113.7	60.1
December	119.1	118.2	149.6	110.3	114.2	129.9	86.8
1957	122.7	122.8	163.3	104.4	112.4	151.5	151.1
January	117.1	117.3	174.4	102.2	107.9	131.5	121.3
February	114.3	114.6	159.5	95.9	112.2	119.2	132.2
March	122.3	123.0	158.8	107.0	114.4	150.3	132.5
April	134.0	134.9	195.5	103.1	127.4	162.8	168.0
May	137.5	138.4	193.0	108.8	130.2	161.6	199.0
June	131.0	131.6	193.0	108.8	118.2	173.4	180.1
July	125.3	125.5	162.7	104.4	116.7	157.3	150.0
August	119.1	118.6	116.5	107.9	110.4	160.8	138.1
September	115.3	114.8	117.1	90.1	111.6	162.9	138.5
October	122.5	122.4	164.5	113.9	103.7	159.7	138.6
November	114.6	113.9	162.1	105.1	99.2	138.7	114.8
December	119.8	118.9	162.1	114.7	97.4	140.2	200.2

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Continued

(1955 = 100)

Period	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION				S E R V I C E S			
	Communication				All items	Government services, n.e.c.	Recreation services	
	All items	Radio, except radio broadcasting	Telegraph	Telephone			All items	Motion picture production, distribution and projection
1951	75.1	115.1	45.1	56.9	93.6	75.0	93.7	82.3
1952	76.4	100.1	38.3	67.0	89.8	70.8	93.4	84.0
1953	83.9	99.3	59.0	77.9	87.6	53.1	97.6	95.6
1954	93.5	100.3	113.5	88.6	96.0	80.1	98.6	96.5
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	126.7	109.0	120.4	136.0	120.1	142.6	108.0	111.9
January	169.5	101.6	115.1	207.3	107.9	112.8	105.7	105.3
February	136.5	92.8	108.0	160.5	105.1	112.8	100.8	108.7
March	168.2	97.4	115.4	207.5	109.5	112.8	106.7	122.4
April	112.7	107.8	110.7	115.2	119.9	144.6	104.0	110.0
May	113.7	104.0	121.8	118.0	110.3	109.2	102.5	104.6
June	112.3	107.7	111.9	114.7	119.9	135.9	106.7	112.0
July	111.6	107.4	119.6	113.3	120.0	132.4	114.2	115.1
August	113.1	108.2	132.4	114.3	138.0	202.6	111.2	106.7
September	111.6	103.6	112.6	115.5	127.3	171.8	109.5	117.2
October	120.4	117.3	129.6	121.4	122.3	141.8	111.1	118.8
November	124.1	133.3	133.3	118.9	118.4	129.9	110.1	109.3
December	126.6	127.5	134.2	125.6	142.6	204.4	113.6	112.8
1957	126.3	109.1	124.1	135.1	132.5	168.7	109.7	113.9
January	117.3	89.3	118.7	130.0	130.4	135.4	119.9	122.1
February	113.1	80.8	114.8	129.3	134.0	162.6	114.4	130.9
March	117.7	86.1	138.9	132.3	144.5	202.6	111.7	119.0
April	128.0	113.4	117.0	136.1	109.4	113.5	96.8	105.5
May	132.4	117.9	122.2	140.4	117.1	160.8	87.4	80.7
June	128.4	117.3	124.4	134.3	123.4	163.4	97.0	88.8
July	128.0	116.5	111.3	134.9	136.3	189.4	105.9	100.6
August	129.8	117.8	123.8	136.2	143.6	192.1	117.8	108.7
September	126.9	116.2	118.7	132.8	155.5	175.4	152.8	236.1
October	129.8	117.8	127.0	136.0	136.4	191.4	106.0	97.5
November	128.2	110.6	121.0	137.6	114.8	118.0	104.3	88.9
December	135.6	125.1	130.8	141.3	145.2	219.3	102.3	87.6

TABLE 93.—Gross Sales and/or Receipts Index of Leading Business Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1951-1957—Concluded
(1955 = 100)

Period	S E R V I C E S							Personal services, n.e.c.	
	Theaters and related services	Recreation services except theaters and motion pictures	Personal Services						
			All items	Restaurants, cafes, taverns and other drinking and eating places	Hotels, room- ing houses, camps and lodging houses	Laundries and laundry ser- vices, cleaning and dyeing	Barbers and beauty saloons		Portrait and commercial photographic studios
1951	97.2	109.3	123.3	96.9	202.4	89.8	110.6	106.0	133.5
1952	97.6	101.4	108.1	79.9	174.7	92.5	102.5	99.7	121.8
1953	97.4	103.2	108.8	84.0	166.6	93.1	93.1	111.7	126.8
1954	98.4	104.6	112.3	95.8	155.3	99.0	122.8	98.3	126.3
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	106.5	104.8	125.6	109.8	182.0	110.2	75.2	103.6	19.6
January	106.6	103.0	107.2	99.6	120.9	110.8	70.2	125.5	25.2
February	96.8	96.2	107.2	100.8	123.9	103.7	71.8	121.1	25.2
March	100.8	89.7	113.3	104.0	136.8	109.3	87.7	125.9	25.2
April	102.4	106.4	134.6	103.4	231.0	109.1	80.2	102.8	17.8
May	103.1	95.6	138.7	107.6	237.7	112.5	84.2	97.7	28.0
June	105.8	96.8	140.2	111.6	232.2	110.7	82.3	118.8	15.0
July	111.1	123.9	120.2	112.6	161.9	107.0	71.6	89.0	16.8
August	117.0	100.7	126.8	113.4	185.8	110.1	70.7	83.6	16.8
September	109.5	90.4	117.3	104.7	169.0	103.9	70.1	81.5	16.8
October	103.9	118.3	130.0	113.8	192.9	113.8	68.5	91.6	18.0
November	109.7	113.7	128.7	112.3	192.5	110.9	70.1	94.2	14.0
December	111.5	123.6	143.4	133.5	198.2	121.4	75.7	111.9	16.4
1957	108.9	102.2	153.5	130.3	245.3	110.4	102.5	132.1	17.7
January	123.3	101.4	159.2	130.2	249.4	124.1	95.1	167.1	17.8
February	109.0	93.4	155.4	126.2	250.0	117.3	98.7	152.2	19.5
March	108.6	105.1	164.4	140.1	255.3	118.2	102.2	165.1	20.4
April	95.6	79.8	146.3	123.1	235.2	104.7	81.3	134.3	16.8
May	89.5	96.3	149.4	127.1	242.7	101.8	83.5	131.6	16.8
June	100.1	105.7	150.4	134.0	234.5	104.8	81.8	121.1	16.8
July	112.0	96.7	155.8	134.9	250.2	111.2	96.4	115.8	18.1
August	122.2	124.2	154.9	133.9	249.0	112.1	105.9	109.3	16.9
September	112.4	95.3	132.9	94.2	234.9	108.5	104.5	122.4	19.0
October	114.9	94.2	153.1	127.1	253.5	105.8	121.7	126.3	16.8
November	112.3	112.9	145.9	122.3	241.4	103.3	120.8	105.6	16.8
December	106.9	121.9	174.5	171.0	247.4	113.3	138.0	134.7	16.8

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: 1,172 cooperating establishments in the Philippines.

VIII

PRICES

TABLE 94.—*Retail Price Index of Selected Commodities in Manila, 1949-1957*
(1955 = 100)

Period	All items	Food	Wearing apparel	Construction materials	Fuel	Drugs and medicine	School supplies	Beverages and tobacco	Household supplies & equipment
1949	107.0	115.8	99.6	102.1	109.9	105.5	91.5	81.4	100.1
1950	108.6	110.5	116.7	96.7	109.2	111.2	101.3	107.0	109.2
1951	120.4	117.3	145.0	114.5	114.8	133.3	128.1	111.5	121.8
1952	113.4	112.7	116.1	110.7	115.3	120.7	131.3	100.3	109.7
1953	108.4	105.7	113.8	114.1	109.1	112.1	114.1	101.9	110.9
1954	102.5	101.7	103.7	104.1	102.9	106.0	101.8	100.0	105.5
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	104.6	103.6	108.0	106.1	94.5	98.7	106.7	114.2	107.1
1957	107.6	107.1	113.0	108.6	97.3	92.5	108.7	113.7	113.0
January	106.9	105.5	113.0	109.1	96.2	95.6	108.6	115.5	111.8
February	105.3	102.3	113.1	108.6	96.3	91.3	108.7	115.5	112.8
March	104.6	100.8	112.7	108.6	96.7	92.8	108.8	115.3	112.8
April	104.3	100.2	111.8	109.6	97.0	93.6	108.8	113.0	113.0
May	104.5	100.2	111.9	110.1	97.0	95.2	108.8	115.3	113.3
June	106.1	103.7	112.7	109.7	97.0	91.3	108.8	115.0	113.0
July	107.1	106.2	112.9	109.1	97.0	91.4	108.8	112.0	113.1
August	108.7	109.2	112.9	109.1	98.1	92.0	109.0	112.4	113.2
September	110.4	112.8	112.7	107.7	98.1	92.0	109.0	113.4	113.1
October	111.1	114.8	113.8	107.5	98.1	91.9	107.7	111.1	112.7
November	111.5	115.4	114.0	107.0	98.1	91.7	108.8	111.3	113.4
December	110.9	114.0	114.0	107.0	98.1	91.7	108.8	112.0	113.5

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce
Public markets
Private firms

TABLE 95.—*Consumer Price Index for Manila, 1949-1957*
(1955=100)

Period	All items	Food	Clothing	House rent	Fuel-light-water	Miscellaneous
1949	101.6	107.6	93.8	112.5	119.8	91.2
1950	104.7	105.3	112.9	111.4	119.5	98.4
1951	113.4	113.1	144.3	109.7	120.5	105.5
1952	106.1	108.0	114.6	103.6	118.1	100.4
1953	102.5	102.0	108.4	101.7	111.0	100.6
1954	101.0	100.8	103.5	101.2	103.7	100.4
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	102.7	103.3	108.1	99.7	97.7	102.0
January	99.6	99.0	102.1	99.3	97.4	100.2
February	99.9	99.4	101.9	99.3	97.5	100.6
March	100.5	99.7	103.8	99.3	98.2	101.4
April	100.7	99.9	105.8	99.3	98.0	101.5
May	101.9	101.8	107.8	99.3	98.6	101.6
June	102.0	101.7	108.2	99.3	98.0	102.2
July	103.0	103.4	108.9	100.0	97.9	102.5
August	103.7	104.6	110.2	100.0	97.5	102.4
September	104.8	106.5	111.3	100.0	97.4	102.9
October	106.0	109.1	112.1	100.0	97.0	102.8
November	104.4	105.4	112.6	100.0	97.2	103.1
December	106.4	109.4	112.7	100.0	97.2	103.2
1957	104.5	106.8	113.6	99.6	98.6	100.8
January	104.4	105.2	113.6	99.1	97.0	103.3
February	102.8	101.7	113.7	99.1	97.1	103.4
March	102.0	100.1	113.1	99.1	97.6	103.5
April	101.8	99.7	112.3	99.1	97.7	103.6
May	101.9	99.8	112.5	99.1	97.7	103.7
June	102.2	103.3	113.3	99.1	97.7	99.0
July	103.4	105.8	113.6	100.0	97.7	98.8
August	105.1	109.0	113.6	100.0	100.2	98.9
September	106.9	112.8	113.4	100.0	100.2	98.9
October	107.7	114.7	114.6	100.0	100.2	98.5
November	108.2	115.3	114.9	100.0	100.2	98.9
December	107.5	113.8	114.9	100.0	100.2	99.0

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce
Public markets
Private firms
Residential houses

TABLE 96.—*Retail Price Index of Foodstuffs* in Manila, 1949-1957*
(1955=100)

Period	All items	Cereals	Fish	Meat	Vegetables	Fruits	Eggs & milk	Fats & oils	Miscellaneous
1949	107.6	134.6	115.9	100.1	77.9	133.5	97.3	120.9	86.1
1950	105.3	118.6	107.0	99.2	90.0	133.2	107.3	112.1	93.0
1951	113.1	124.6	111.4	100.0	92.8	149.0	116.2	130.7	114.5
1952	108.0	117.5	104.5	100.6	96.6	153.7	111.3	104.0	103.4
1953	102.0	102.8	104.5	98.7	86.6	139.0	108.3	107.1	102.6
1954	100.8	98.1	101.2	104.4	91.1	112.4	104.2	103.4	103.8
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	103.3	98.8	102.7	99.3	124.3	114.2	102.9	98.9	104.1
January	99.0	99.0	100.9	100.9	82.6	111.2	101.8	95.4	101.7
February	99.4	98.2	100.2	100.2	92.3	112.9	100.5	96.5	101.6
March	99.7	98.2	102.1	99.5	90.5	110.7	101.1	98.4	103.1
April	99.9	100.0	99.3	99.0	90.8	110.8	101.6	98.6	103.8
May	101.8	100.0	99.6	99.3	114.2	110.2	100.4	97.3	103.9
June	101.7	100.8	97.7	99.4	112.2	107.8	103.1	96.6	103.9
July	103.4	101.1	100.2	99.2	116.8	120.4	104.8	104.8	104.3
August	104.6	100.1	104.9	99.3	122.5	121.0	107.5	98.4	104.3
September	106.5	97.5	105.4	99.2	137.1	116.1	104.0	98.4	105.0
October	109.1	96.8	106.1	98.9	184.6	116.8	106.1	100.8	105.6
November	105.4	97.1	106.4	98.5	144.2	116.9	102.8	100.6	105.5
December	109.4	97.4	109.1	98.8	184.3	115.9	101.2	100.6	106.2
1957	106.8	104.8	105.3	99.2	122.7	120.4	102.5	99.5	112.7
January	105.2	97.7	107.3	99.2	135.9	120.6	100.9	100.3	106.5
February	101.7	97.6	108.1	99.3	94.3	118.4	99.1	100.2	108.2
March	100.1	97.5	103.1	99.2	87.9	118.1	97.5	99.8	108.4
April	99.7	97.4	104.8	99.0	86.4	104.8	97.3	99.8	108.1
May	99.8	97.4	102.5	98.7	91.0	102.2	98.4	99.8	109.6
June	103.3	98.6	103.9	98.4	106.4	106.3	103.9	99.8	117.0
July	105.8	100.5	103.6	98.4	119.7	120.4	106.7	99.8	117.9
August	109.0	101.8	104.5	98.4	150.2	128.8	104.9	99.8	116.8
September	112.8	112.2	105.1	98.5	156.9	132.9	105.4	98.7	115.4
October	114.7	118.2	104.7	98.7	156.3	135.5	106.1	98.7	115.1
November	115.3	120.2	108.7	100.8	147.4	129.0	104.7	98.7	115.0
December	113.8	117.9	106.9	102.1	140.4	127.5	105.3	98.7	114.5

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce
Public markets
Private firms

* Food component of the consumer price index.

TABLE 97.—General Wholesale Price Index for Manila, 1949-1957

(1955=100)

Period	All items	Food	Beverages & tobacco	Crude materials, inedible	Mineral fuels	Animal & veg. oils & fats	Chemicals	Manufactured goods	Mach. & trans. equip.	Misc. mftd. articles, n.e.s.
1949	109.8	117.9	86.9	106.3	96.7	..	105.6	95.2	80.5	83.4
1950	106.5	104.7	100.8	114.6	96.4	..	107.1	113.4	89.2	88.5
1951	119.6	116.2	106.5	120.2	103.6	..	136.9	148.8	115.8	112.0
1952	109.4	112.5	99.6	96.2	109.7	..	116.8	118.7	123.4	107.5
1953	108.3	105.5	100.0	118.5	104.9	..	113.9	109.0	110.4	107.8
1954	102.7	101.9	101.1	103.9	101.5	..	108.6	104.6	103.3	104.3
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	103.1	101.4	104.4	106.7	102.1	94.2	100.3	108.8	102.4	102.3
1957	107.6	107.5	105.7	109.2	110.4	99.2	105.5	112.8	106.7	101.8
January	106.6	106.6	106.3	109.4	107.4	94.3	101.6	111.8	103.6	101.7
February	105.2	103.6	106.3	109.0	110.4	92.2	101.9	111.5	103.6	101.7
March	104.6	102.9	106.4	106.1	110.3	90.4	102.0	112.0	103.6	101.7
April	104.0	101.6	106.4	105.7	110.4	92.3	102.4	112.2	103.7	101.5
May	104.8	102.3	106.2	107.9	110.4	92.3	103.1	113.0	104.2	101.5
June	106.8	106.3	105.5	106.2	110.4	92.4	107.8	113.2	106.6	102.2
July	107.0	106.5	105.3	106.7	111.0	94.4	107.8	113.2	106.9	102.0
August	110.3	112.2	105.4	109.8	111.0	102.4	108.5	114.2	107.8	101.9
September	111.3	113.4	105.2	113.0	111.0	108.4	108.3	113.7	109.7	101.5
October	110.4	112.4	105.0	111.1	110.9	106.5	107.4	113.0	109.8	101.9
November	109.9	110.9	105.1	112.5	110.9	110.5	107.4	112.7	109.8	101.8
December	110.1	110.9	105.1	112.9	110.9	114.6	107.7	113.2	110.9	101.7

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce
Bureau of Fisheries
Private firms
Public markets

TABLE 98.—*Wholesale Price Index of Domestic Products in Manila, 1949-1957*
(1955 = 100)

Period	All items	Food	Beverages & tobacco	Crude materials, inedible	Mineral fuels	Animal & veg. oils & fats	Chemicals	Manufactured goods	Mach. & trans. equip.	Misc. mfgd. articles, n.e.s.
1949	115.9	120.9	98.3	106.4	105.8	..	116.6	113.9	..	109.5
1950	107.5	105.4	103.0	114.7	106.2	..	105.1	107.3	..	108.7
1951	117.4	116.4	106.0	120.3	106.1	..	131.0	115.0	..	117.0
1952	112.8	112.8	101.2	95.7	106.1	..	105.1	110.6	..	112.2
1953	108.3	105.4	99.9	118.6	105.2	..	106.2	107.7	..	109.6
1954	102.2	101.3	100.9	104.0	102.0	..	104.3	106.2	..	105.3
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	102.2	101.0	102.4	106.8	102.2	93.7	99.1	105.9	103.8	101.5
1957										
January	98.7	95.9	102.4	103.3	100.0	87.5	99.0	102.4	103.2	101.7
February	99.4	96.8	102.1	105.3	100.0	89.6	99.0	102.9	103.2	101.7
March	100.4	98.1	101.5	106.8	100.0	91.7	99.0	104.0	103.2	101.7
April	101.2	99.3	101.5	107.8	100.0	97.9	99.0	104.0	103.8	101.6
May	102.0	99.7	101.5	110.4	100.0	107.8	99.0	105.0	103.8	101.6
June	102.2	100.7	103.3	106.6	102.1	97.9	99.0	106.4	103.8	101.4
July	102.7	102.1	102.4	105.6	104.1	91.7	99.2	107.0	103.8	101.4
August	103.0	102.5	102.4	106.0	104.1	91.7	99.2	107.1	103.8	101.4
September	104.0	104.2	102.4	106.8	104.1	89.6	99.2	107.5	104.4	101.4
October	103.4	103.0	102.9	106.8	104.1	89.6	99.2	107.4	104.4	101.4
November	103.6	102.9	103.2	107.5	104.1	91.7	99.2	108.6	104.4	101.5
December	105.9	106.6	103.4	109.5	104.1	97.9	99.2	108.6	104.4	101.5
1957										
January	106.4	107.1	103.4	109.5	109.2	98.8	101.0	110.3	106.9	100.4
February	105.7	106.1	103.9	109.7	106.1	93.8	100.6	108.8	105.3	100.6
March	104.0	103.0	103.9	109.3	108.9	91.7	100.6	108.6	105.3	100.6
April	103.3	102.3	103.9	106.4	108.9	89.6	100.7	108.9	105.3	100.6
May	102.6	100.9	103.8	106.0	108.9	91.7	100.7	109.7	105.3	100.4
June	103.4	101.6	103.8	108.2	108.9	91.7	100.9	110.5	105.3	100.3
July	105.3	105.8	103.1	106.5	108.9	91.7	100.9	110.1	105.3	100.6
August	105.5	106.0	102.9	106.9	109.9	93.8	100.9	110.2	106.9	100.4
September	109.3	112.0	103.0	110.1	109.9	102.1	102.0	112.0	108.6	100.5
October	110.4	113.3	103.0	113.4	109.9	108.3	101.9	111.5	108.6	99.9
November	109.5	112.3	103.0	111.5	109.9	106.2	100.9	110.9	108.6	100.2
December	109.1	110.9	103.1	112.9	109.9	110.4	100.8	111.0	108.6	100.2
	109.2	110.8	103.1	113.4	109.9	114.6	100.8	111.0	109.7	100.1

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce
Bureau of Fisheries
Private firms
Public markets

TABLE 99.—Wholesale Price Index of Export Products in Manila, 1949-1957

(1955 = 100)

Period	All items	Food	Beverages & tobacco	Crude materials, inedible	Animal & veg. oils & fats	Chemicals	Manufactured goods	Misc. mfrd. articles, n.e.s.
1949	112.1	99.8	83.1	120.3	..	..	..	109.6
1950	122.2	103.1	116.3	135.5	..	..	..	109.6
1951	126.7	101.7	106.0	142.7	..	..	..	109.6
1952	100.8	103.0	66.9	100.1	..	..	..	107.5
1953	123.5	110.9	73.2	132.7	..	..	..	104.9
1954	108.5	105.9	100.4	110.5	..	..	..	102.5
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	104.3	103.5	105.9	105.5	93.7	96.5	101.4	106.3
January	100.4	98.7	104.8	102.1	87.5	96.9	101.4	106.3
February	102.0	98.4	104.8	104.9	89.6	96.9	101.4	106.3
March	103.9	99.9	104.8	107.1	91.7	96.9	101.4	106.3
April	105.4	101.0	104.8	108.7	97.9	96.9	101.4	106.3
May	108.4	103.5	104.8	111.7	107.8	96.9	101.4	106.3
June	104.1	104.2	104.8	104.6	97.9	96.9	101.4	106.3
July	103.0	106.0	104.8	102.1	91.7	96.9	101.4	106.3
August	103.5	106.1	104.8	102.9	91.7	96.9	101.5	106.3
September	104.3	105.7	104.8	104.5	89.6	96.9	101.5	106.3
October	103.9	104.7	104.8	104.8	89.6	96.9	101.5	106.3
November	105.3	107.0	109.6	105.3	91.7	94.3	101.5	106.3
December	107.0	106.3	113.2	108.1	97.9	94.3	101.5	106.3
1957	109.2	110.5	113.7	109.5	98.8	94.4	95.8	99.1
January	106.8	106.1	116.2	108.2	93.8	94.4	99.3	98.9
February	105.7	103.8	116.8	107.9	91.7	94.4	98.6	98.5
March	104.8	107.2	116.8	104.5	89.6	94.4	97.6	98.5
April	105.7	109.4	114.9	104.7	91.7	94.4	97.6	98.5
May	108.1	111.1	114.9	107.8	91.7	94.4	96.8	100.3
June	108.3	115.5	113.6	105.5	91.7	94.4	96.0	100.3
July	109.3	116.8	116.8	106.0	93.8	94.4	96.1	99.1
August	110.9	113.4	109.5	110.7	102.1	94.4	95.1	99.1
September	113.1	110.9	109.5	115.5	108.3	94.4	93.4	99.1
October	111.3	110.6	109.5	112.7	106.2	94.4	93.3	99.1
November	112.1	108.9	111.6	114.7	110.4	94.4	92.9	99.1
December	113.8	112.0	112.8	115.5	114.6	94.4	92.9	99.1

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce
Bureau of Fisheries
Bureau of Customs
Private firms
Public markets

TABLE 100.—*Wholesale Price Index of Locally-Produced Commodities for Home Consumption in Manila, 1949-1957*
(1955 = 100)

Period	All items	Food	Bever- ages & tobacco	Crude materials, inedible	Mineral fuels	Animal & veg. oils & fats	Chemicals	Manu- factured goods	Mach. & trans. equip.	Misc. mftd. articles, n.e.s.
1949	115.1	119.8	98.2	102.6	105.8	..	116.4	112.5	..	109.1
1950	105.4	104.2	106.4	108.5	106.1	..	105.0	108.2	..	107.0
1951	115.9	116.8	107.4	113.9	106.1	..	130.8	113.2	..	126.6
1952	108.9	113.1	102.6	95.3	106.1	..	105.0	109.4	..	129.4
1953	106.8	104.9	100.4	114.8	105.2	..	106.1	106.7	..	115.7
1954	101.4	100.8	101.1	102.5	102.0	..	104.2	104.7	..	108.9
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	102.0	100.6	102.4	108.2	102.2	93.7	99.1	106.0	103.8	101.5
January	98.5	95.7	102.4	104.4	100.0	87.5	99.0	102.4	103.2	101.7
February	99.1	96.7	102.1	105.7	100.0	89.6	99.0	102.9	103.2	101.7
March	100.0	98.0	101.5	106.5	100.0	91.7	99.0	104.0	103.2	101.7
April	100.7	99.2	101.5	106.9	100.0	97.9	99.0	104.0	103.8	101.6
May	101.2	99.4	101.5	109.2	100.0	107.8	99.0	105.1	103.8	101.6
June	101.9	100.4	103.3	108.6	102.1	97.9	99.0	106.5	103.8	101.4
July	102.7	101.8	102.4	109.1	104.1	91.7	99.2	107.1	103.8	101.4
August	102.9	102.2	102.4	109.0	104.1	91.7	99.2	107.2	103.8	101.4
September	104.0	104.1	102.4	109.0	104.1	89.6	99.2	107.6	104.4	101.4
October	103.4	102.9	102.9	109.0	104.1	89.6	99.2	107.5	104.4	101.4
November	103.4	102.6	103.1	109.6	104.1	91.7	99.2	108.7	104.4	101.5
December	105.7	106.6	103.3	110.8	104.1	97.9	99.2	108.7	104.4	101.5
1957	106.1	106.8	103.2	109.6	109.2	98.8	101.1	110.5	106.9	100.4
January	105.6	106.1	103.7	111.2	106.1	93.8	100.7	108.9	105.3	100.6
February	103.8	102.9	103.7	110.7	108.9	91.7	100.7	108.7	105.3	100.6
March	103.1	101.9	103.7	108.2	108.9	89.6	100.8	109.1	105.3	100.6
April	102.2	100.2	103.6	107.6	108.9	91.7	100.8	109.9	105.3	100.4
May	102.8	100.9	103.6	108.7	108.9	91.7	101.0	110.7	105.3	100.3
June	104.9	105.1	102.9	107.4	108.9	91.7	101.1	110.3	105.3	100.6
July	105.0	105.2	102.8	107.7	109.9	93.8	101.0	110.4	106.9	100.4
August	108.8	111.3	102.9	109.6	109.9	102.1	102.1	112.2	108.6	100.5
September	110.1	113.5	102.9	111.3	109.9	108.3	102.0	111.7	108.6	99.9
October	109.3	112.4	102.9	110.4	109.9	106.2	101.0	111.1	108.6	100.2
November	108.7	111.1	103.0	111.1	109.9	110.4	100.8	111.2	108.6	100.2
December	108.6	110.7	103.0	111.4	109.9	114.6	100.8	111.3	109.7	100.1

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce
Bureau of Fisheries
Private firms
Public markets

TABLE 101.—Wholesale Price Index of Imported Products in Manila, 1949-1957

(1955 = 100)

Period	All items	Food	Beverages & tobacco	Crude materials, inedible	Mineral fuels	Animal & veg. oils & fats	Chemicals	Manufactured goods	Mach. & trans. equip.	Misc. mfd. articles, n.e.s.
1949	84.4	84.5	52.8	..	91.1	..	92.4	90.6	80.5	70.2
1950	102.5	98.8	91.8	..	90.4	..	109.4	114.8	89.1	79.2
1951	128.9	104.2	106.9	..	101.9	..	144.2	158.2	115.3	104.0
1952	114.4	106.4	94.6	..	111.8	..	131.0	121.0	121.7	101.8
1953	108.5	107.3	100.2	..	104.7	..	123.4	109.4	110.3	103.4
1954	105.2	108.2	101.9	..	101.8	..	113.7	104.3	103.4	101.8
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	108.8	108.4	143.9	100.4	102.0	106.6	103.8	113.3	101.8	111.7
1957	105.0	103.8	128.4	100.3	98.9	102.1	101.9	108.0	101.9	108.7
January	105.2	104.8	128.3	101.3	98.9	102.1	102.1	109.0	102.2	108.7
February	106.0	104.3	132.1	100.3	98.9	102.1	102.5	110.3	101.4	108.7
March	107.2	105.4	138.7	100.9	99.0	104.8	103.6	111.9	101.8	109.6
April	107.9	106.0	143.1	99.7	99.2	106.4	103.9	113.1	101.8	109.6
May	109.4	108.5	147.2	100.6	102.4	106.4	104.0	114.8	101.8	109.6
June	110.3	109.9	147.4	100.8	102.7	106.4	104.3	116.4	101.9	110.2
July	110.3	110.1	150.9	100.2	103.6	109.7	104.4	115.5	101.8	111.9
August	109.8	108.7	152.2	100.3	103.5	109.7	104.2	114.5	101.8	115.0
September	110.8	112.0	153.7	100.1	103.5	109.8	105.0	115.1	101.8	116.1
October	111.1	112.8	152.3	100.1	104.6	109.8	105.0	115.2	101.8	116.1
November	112.0	114.1	152.2	100.1	108.8	109.9	105.2	115.7	101.8	116.1
December	114.6	113.5	151.0	93.6	112.0	111.3	119.6	116.6	106.6	119.6
1957	112.3	113.8	153.4	94.5	109.0	107.6	104.6	116.3	102.9	116.2
January	112.5	113.4	153.7	94.6	112.2	107.6	106.0	115.8	102.8	116.3
February	112.5	112.4	155.7	93.3	112.1	113.0	106.2	116.8	102.9	116.2
March	112.6	112.6	156.5	93.3	112.2	110.7	107.8	115.9	103.0	116.2
April	113.4	113.8	154.0	92.6	112.3	110.7	109.9	116.8	103.7	116.8
May	116.2	114.1	153.0	92.2	112.3	110.9	128.9	117.7	107.2	122.4
June	116.4	115.0	152.9	95.6	112.3	111.2	129.3	117.7	106.9	122.8
July	116.2	114.8	152.1	95.2	112.3	111.2	128.9	117.5	107.5	119.2
August	116.5	115.0	149.2	94.3	112.4	111.2	128.4	117.0	110.2	121.5
September	115.8	113.9	144.7	93.8	112.2	114.0	127.5	116.1	110.4	122.9
October	114.9	110.8	143.6	92.6	112.2	114.0	123.0	115.3	110.4	122.0
November	115.8	112.7	143.6	91.0	112.2	113.8	129.1	116.1	111.4	122.1
December	115.8	112.7	143.6	91.0	112.2	113.8	129.1	116.1	111.4	122.1

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce
Private firms
Public markets

TABLE 102.—Home Consumption* Wholesale Price Index for Manila, 1949-1957
(1955 = 100)

Period	All items	Food	Beverages & tobacco	Crude materials, inedible	Mineral fuels	Animal & veg. oils & fats	Chemicals	Mfrd. goods	Mach. & trans. equip.	Misc. mfrd. articles, n.e.s.
1949	108.8	117.6	85.9	102.1	96.7	..	105.6	94.9	80.5	84.0
1950	104.6	104.1	99.7	108.9	96.4	..	107.1	111.0	89.2	89.1
1951	118.6	116.2	106.3	113.5	103.6	..	136.9	148.2	115.8	112.8
1952	109.8	112.5	99.9	94.9	109.7	..	116.8	118.4	123.2	108.2
1953	106.7	104.6	100.8	114.3	104.9	..	113.9	108.7	110.4	108.6
1954	102.3	101.5	100.9	102.0	101.5	..	108.4	104.3	103.3	105.0
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	103.0	101.3	104.4	107.8	102.1	94.3	100.3	108.9	102.4	102.3
January	99.5	96.2	103.7	104.2	99.5	88.2	99.7	104.6	102.3	102.2
February	100.1	97.2	103.4	105.5	99.5	90.2	99.8	105.3	102.5	102.2
March	100.9	98.4	103.0	106.3	99.5	92.2	99.9	106.5	102.0	102.2
April	101.7	99.6	103.3	106.7	99.6	98.2	100.1	107.2	102.4	102.2
May	102.2	99.8	103.6	108.3	99.6	107.7	100.2	108.3	102.4	102.2
June	103.1	100.9	105.5	108.3	102.2	98.3	100.2	109.8	102.4	102.0
July	103.9	102.3	104.6	108.8	103.5	92.4	100.4	110.8	102.5	102.0
August	104.1	102.7	104.8	108.6	103.9	92.6	100.5	110.5	102.4	102.2
September	104.9	104.4	104.9	108.7	103.8	90.6	100.4	110.4	102.6	102.4
October	104.6	103.5	105.4	108.6	103.8	90.6	100.6	110.6	102.6	102.5
November	104.6	103.2	105.5	109.2	104.3	92.6	100.6	111.3	102.6	102.5
December	106.7	107.1	105.7	110.4	106.2	98.5	100.7	111.5	102.6	102.5
1957	107.4	107.2	105.6	109.0	110.4	99.4	105.6	112.9	106.7	101.8
January	106.6	106.6	106.2	110.5	107.4	94.5	101.7	111.9	103.6	101.7
February	105.2	103.6	106.2	110.1	110.4	92.5	102.0	111.5	103.6	101.8
March	104.6	102.6	106.3	107.6	110.3	90.8	102.1	112.2	103.6	101.7
April	103.8	101.0	106.2	107.0	110.4	92.6	102.5	112.3	103.7	101.6
May	104.5	101.7	106.1	108.1	110.4	92.6	103.2	113.1	104.2	101.5
June	106.7	105.7	105.4	106.8	110.4	92.6	107.9	113.3	106.6	102.2
July	106.8	105.8	105.3	107.2	111.0	94.7	107.9	113.3	106.9	102.7
August	110.0	111.5	105.3	109.0	111.0	102.5	108.7	114.3	107.8	101.9
September	111.1	113.6	105.2	110.6	111.0	108.4	108.5	113.8	109.7	101.5
October	110.3	112.5	105.0	109.7	110.9	106.6	107.5	113.1	109.8	101.9
November	109.7	111.1	105.0	110.4	110.9	106.6	107.5	112.8	109.8	101.8
December	109.7	110.8	105.0	110.6	110.9	114.6	107.7	113.2	110.9	101.7

SOURCES OF BASIC DATA: Bureau of Commerce
Bureau of Fisheries
Public markets
Private firms

* For imported and locally-produced items.

TABLE 103.—*Wholesale Prices of Major Export Products in Manila, 1941; 1946-1957*
(Pesos)

Period	Copra, rescaca (100 kg.)	Sugar, centrifugal (picul)	Abaca, unmtd. (picul)	Coconut oil (kilogram)	Lumber (1000 bd. ft.)	Logs (1000 bd. ft.)	Leaf tobacco (115 kg.)	Desiccated coconut (kilogram)	Pine- apple, canned (kilogram)	Copra meal (kilogram)	Cordage (kilogram)
1941	6.17	4.81	8.09	.14	66.38	31.21	15.02	.21	.21	.02	.37
1946	23.37	13.15	32.72	.57	381.01	196.08	82.50	.88	...	.11	1.50
1947	35.03	13.15	41.00	.80	310.72	168.74	81.72	.90	...	.16	1.25
1948	51.49	12.40	52.94	.98	250.69	152.01	94.08	.94	.55	.14	1.04
1949	31.15	13.35	53.54	.62	215.12	141.41	91.52	.68	.37	.09	1.12
1950	35.98	14.14	53.24	.68	221.60	141.75	132.33	.66	.30	.11	.98
1951	36.16	13.59	62.66	.70	229.56	147.14	104.00	.67	.33	.12	1.13
1952	24.63	14.25	38.74	.46	212.76	139.54	61.22	.53	.40	.15	.97
1953	36.62	15.20	38.56	.69	240.01	152.27	67.62	.67	.39	.12	.96
1954	30.76	14.91	27.46	.57	223.13	142.04	98.12	.61	.38	.10	.87
1955	27.12	13.82	30.14	.48	233.67	151.47	97.63	.56	.40	.11	.73
1956	26.02	13.95	36.35	.45	251.54	183.07	99.14	.54	.39	.12	.71
January	24.94	13.43	34.64	.42	245.13	173.99	97.58	.54	.39	.11	.70
February	25.62	13.35	36.19	.43	245.13	174.65	97.58	.54	.39	.12	.72
March	26.45	13.63	36.73	.44	245.13	173.15	97.58	.54	.39	.13	.72
April	27.50	13.82	37.35	.47	245.13	173.52	97.58	.54	.39	.13	.72
May	28.88	13.91	36.46	.52	249.66	178.06	97.58	.54	.39	.13	.72
June	26.00	13.90	34.52	.47	258.40	184.42	97.58	.54	.39	.13	.70
July	24.81	14.22	34.11	.44	264.05	189.84	97.58	.54	.39	.13	.70
August	25.00	14.23	33.82	.44	258.79	189.84	97.58	.54	.39	.13	.70
September	25.52	14.20	35.61	.43	251.78	189.84	97.58	.54	.39	.13	.70
October	25.28	14.02	37.22	.43	251.78	189.84	97.58	.54	.39	.12	.70
November	25.80	14.41	38.49	.44	251.78	189.84	104.68	.54	.39	.12	.70
December	26.50	14.29	41.10	.47	251.78	189.84	109.17	.54	.39	.12	.71
1957	28.43	14.76	45.16	.47	244.42	174.00	108.42	.54	.39	.11	.72
January	26.20	14.28	44.07	.45	251.78	189.84	114.17	.54	.39	.12	.71
February	26.31	13.74	45.44	.44	251.78	187.32	116.67	.54	.39	.12	.71
March	26.03	14.34	42.73	.43	251.78	175.06	116.67	.54	.39	.12	.72
April	26.31	14.75	43.39	.44	248.82	170.38	112.33	.54	.39	.11	.72
May	27.25	15.04	45.51	.44	248.92	170.46	112.50	.54	.39	.11	.71
June	26.56	15.73	44.44	.44	239.90	170.70	109.68	.54	.39	.11	.72
July	26.80	15.78	45.22	.45	239.90	170.70	100.42	.54	.39	.11	.73
August	29.10	15.15	47.21	.49	239.90	170.70	101.67	.54	.39	.11	.71
September	31.60	14.70	48.11	.52	239.90	170.70	101.67	.54	.39	.11	.72
October	30.58	14.49	46.47	.51	239.90	170.70	101.67	.54	.39	.11	.73
November	31.87	14.39	44.67	.53	240.22	170.70	105.69	.54	.39	.11	.73
December	32.56	14.76	44.67	.55	240.22	170.70	107.92	.60	.39	.11	.73

SOURCES OF DATA: Bureau of Commerce.
Bureau of Customs.
Private Firms.

TABLE 104.—*Stock Price Index for Manila, 1952-1957*

(1955 = 100)

Period	All items	Banks	Insurance	Commercial and industrial	Mining	Sugar
1952	102.0	73.7	111.4	126.1	87.7	109.3
1953	85.9	73.7	102.4	106.9	73.1	95.3
1954	79.7	92.0	102.7	111.5	59.3	101.0
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	174.0	101.2	101.2	114.9	182.8	97.9
January	182.1	99.8	108.3	111.9	192.6	100.2
February	185.7	99.8	109.1	114.7	196.2	107.2
March	223.1	99.8	109.8	119.1	238.6	104.9
April	207.8	99.8	110.4	116.3	221.4	100.9
May	174.8	98.8	99.9	111.9	184.2	102.3
June	175.5	97.6	95.9	113.0	184.8	100.3
July	174.8	98.0	96.4	112.5	184.1	93.1
August	156.3	97.6	96.8	112.2	163.0	93.5
September	146.0	99.2	91.1	114.3	150.8	91.7
October	143.5	105.5	92.4	114.1	148.0	91.1
November	158.0	108.3	99.4	118.3	164.0	93.3
December	159.8	109.7	105.2	120.8	165.7	95.7
1957	133.2	126.4	103.0	118.6	135.5	100.8
January	176.5	115.2	100.4	123.2	184.5	96.1
February	164.2	115.5	103.1	125.9	170.1	97.5
March	166.0	124.3	103.0	123.2	172.5	99.6
April	155.0	125.9	103.1	112.4	161.4	98.4
May	148.8	125.8	102.2	117.3	153.6	98.9
June	143.7	125.8	102.5	116.6	147.8	97.9
July	133.6	128.0	104.4	113.8	136.6	98.5
August	114.0	129.1	102.9	115.0	113.9	99.5
September	108.6	131.1	102.9	116.6	107.5	104.0
October	103.7	134.1	102.9	116.0	102.0	103.0
November	97.9	134.3	103.0	118.2	95.0	103.2
December	86.3	128.0	105.3	124.4	80.7	113.3

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Manila Stock Exchange.

IX

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

TABLE 105.—*Employment Index^a of Reporting Non-Agricultural Establishments by Industry Division, 1949-1957*
(1955=100)

Period	All items	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Construction	Electricity, gas and heat, water and sanitary services	Commerce	Transport and communication	Services		
								Recreation Services	Personal Services	Government ^c
1949	89.3	89.1	86.2	251.0	90.3	97.9	101.4	101.7	136.4	76.3
1950	88.9	107.0	84.4	175.1	93.9	91.5	99.6	100.7	134.4	78.4
1951	90.1	127.6	85.3	110.3	88.7	88.6	98.0	94.9	138.2	82.8
1952	92.6	133.7	85.4	127.9	85.2	93.1	98.0	85.6	122.5	87.7
1953	96.2	123.5	94.0	116.8	86.3	91.7	99.6	89.0	123.5	92.0
1954	97.0	95.1	99.6	138.9	85.1	95.1	100.1	96.1	115.0	92.0
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	105.0	99.6	100.5	114.9	119.7	106.8	106.5	105.5	97.0	111.4
January	103.8	101.6	102.8	108.9	101.8	100.3	104.6	104.3	98.4	108.2
February	105.2	102.3	104.5	105.2	104.8	103.0	107.1	105.1	100.1	108.2
March	105.0	101.0	104.2	109.3	106.3	102.1	107.1	104.5	97.7	108.3
April	105.0	102.8	102.5	114.2	107.9	103.7	105.2	106.9	96.6	110.3
May	105.9	103.9	103.4	126.7	111.6	104.1	105.1	104.7	96.4	111.0
June	104.9	102.9	99.3	137.4	122.4	106.6	104.6	106.1	97.0	110.8
July	103.8	99.9	97.6	103.3	133.4	107.3	104.1	105.4	96.6	111.4
August	104.4	100.3	96.9	99.6	137.9	109.2	104.9	105.6	96.3	113.4
September	102.6	98.8	93.5	101.7	131.1	110.5	104.1	105.2	95.9	112.4
October	105.2	97.4	97.3	117.2	125.3	110.3	109.2	106.7	95.0	114.7
November	106.2	92.7	100.2	118.0	127.9	111.3	109.4	105.8	97.5	114.6
December	108.0	91.1	103.2	136.1	126.2	113.5	112.2	105.6	96.6	114.0
1957	111.0	94.6	106.2	135.8	125.1	119.1	112.1	109.8	101.5	117.8
January	110.8	98.4	109.3	96.4	128.2	113.9	110.5	112.7	105.5	115.7
February	111.6	96.9	109.9	131.4	129.3	114.2	111.1	112.7	104.4	115.7
March	111.1	96.6	108.9	141.9	128.0	113.8	110.9	112.7	104.4	115.2
April	111.6	100.3	106.1	142.7	126.8	119.3	112.1	112.7	101.5	117.3
May	110.9	96.8	104.2	155.3	125.4	118.3	113.7	112.6	104.1	117.9
June	110.5	97.4	102.9	165.3	125.3	118.1	114.8	113.0	103.0	117.5
July	111.3	95.4	105.3	124.8	122.1	120.0	115.2	106.3	98.3	119.8
August	110.8	94.5	104.0	125.7	122.3	121.4	112.2	106.4	99.2	120.8
September	111.2	93.0	103.9	132.3	121.1	122.9	112.3	106.6	98.3	122.2
October	109.2	89.9	103.6	142.7	123.7	121.5	104.6	106.6	98.3	118.1
November	111.3	89.8	106.7	140.3	124.4	121.9	113.7	107.2	99.8	117.1
December	112.0	86.6	109.4	130.6	124.3	123.1	113.5	107.7	100.6	116.9

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Data furnished by 1,289 cooperating establishments in the Philippines.

^a This employment index series was revised in 1956 with 1955 as the base period. For years prior to 1955, the old series (1949=100) has been spliced with the new one. The operation of splicing does not change the basic characteristics of either index.
^b Actors, actresses and other players in motion picture studios, not included.
^c Covering reports from only 74 bureaus and offices.

TABLE 106.—*Employment Index of Reporting Non-Agricultural Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1949-1957*

(1955=100)

Period	MINING AND QUARRYING									
	Grand Total	Total	Coal	Chromite	Gold	Iron Ore	Copper	Manganese	Crude petroleum and natural gas	Non- metallic
1949	89.3	89.1	75.2	103.4	114.6	34.4	61.5	70.0	380.0	717.0
1950	88.9	107.0	73.5	102.2	141.1	43.5	72.9	144.4	300.0	700.0
1951	90.1	127.6	75.8	75.1	161.4	90.8	86.5	98.0	103.0	661.9
1952	92.6	133.7	54.1	99.8	161.9	116.9	91.1	114.9	82.9	341.7
1953	96.2	123.5	39.6	127.1	146.2	105.9	91.5	101.4	5.7	443.9
1954	97.0	95.1	11.0	112.2	102.4	97.0	94.1	48.8	3.0	300.7
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	105.0	99.6	124.8	128.6	99.2	97.0	110.0	46.5	381.7	70.7
January	103.8	101.6	127.2	117.0	101.6	95.3	102.4	43.0	520.0	97.5
February	105.2	102.3	127.5	122.2	102.5	95.1	103.5	36.7	434.3	100.7
March	105.0	101.0	126.9	123.4	101.0	95.3	107.3	41.5	297.1	87.3
April	105.0	102.8	130.2	125.0	100.8	125.0	122.2	41.1	500.0	96.8
May	105.9	103.9	138.5	124.3	101.5	95.1	121.0	43.5	522.9	103.3
June	104.9	102.9	132.0	128.8	101.0	95.9	113.2	51.2	451.4	101.5
July	103.8	99.9	119.5	129.9	100.1	98.9	110.0	42.0	434.3	61.6
August	104.4	100.3	118.8	131.9	100.2	101.7	108.7	43.0	437.1	58.1
September	102.6	98.8	119.3	135.1	99.5	97.4	108.0	38.2	314.3	67.4
October	105.2	97.4	117.2	137.5	100.8	97.0	107.6	56.0	205.7	26.7
November	106.2	92.7	119.2	137.1	91.1	100.1	107.6	60.4	200.0	24.8
December	108.0	91.1	121.2	130.9	90.2	96.9	107.6	60.9	162.9	23.2
1957	111.0	94.6	118.0	139.4	95.0	83.1	113.5	115.0	349.3	61.7
January	110.8	98.4	119.6	138.7	98.6	93.2	113.8	59.4	197.1	66.9
February	111.6	96.9	122.4	136.3	98.2	86.9	114.0	57.0	242.9	68.5
March	111.1	96.6	121.7	139.7	98.5	84.0	113.8	61.4	340.0	66.2
April	111.6	100.3	121.5	139.7	100.1	91.0	112.9	172.5	365.7	65.8
May	110.9	96.8	118.9	139.7	97.9	86.3	109.0	119.8	365.7	61.5
June	110.5	97.4	119.0	139.7	98.7	85.9	111.3	118.8	442.9	61.5
July	111.3	95.4	124.3	139.7	97.3	79.0	112.0	121.7	400.0	62.5
August	110.8	94.5	119.8	139.7	96.2	78.5	113.4	126.6	422.9	60.5
September	111.2	93.0	114.8	139.7	93.3	80.2	114.3	126.6	391.4	58.7
October	109.2	89.9	112.5	139.7	88.3	77.7	115.9	144.4	331.4	60.2
November	111.3	89.8	111.3	139.7	88.0	77.9	115.8	154.1	320.0	61.3
December	112.0	86.6	110.5	139.7	84.8	76.6	115.9	118.4	371.4	47.1

TABLE 106.—*Employment Index of Reporting Non-Agricultural Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1949-1957—Continued*

(1955=100)

Period	M A N U F A C T U R I N G								
	Total	Food, except beverage industries	Beverage industries	Tobacco manufactures	Textiles	Footwear and wearing apparel	Wood and cork except furniture	Furniture and fixtures	Paper and paper products
1949	86.2	84.6	89.3	55.3	99.7	106.7	116.6	107.4	72.6
1950	84.4	75.8	87.4	81.2	104.8	76.9	114.6	118.9	80.6
1951	85.3	75.0	89.0	91.6	107.7	73.9	113.5	113.5	91.2
1952	85.4	78.8	94.0	90.1	108.4	67.6	106.9	96.1	97.2
1953	94.0	93.7	98.1	92.0	100.2	73.6	114.9	91.7	95.9
1954	99.6	99.2	99.0	89.4	99.2	101.2	119.9	98.9	101.6
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	100.5	96.3	66.6	115.4	111.2	102.4	108.2	86.3	89.7
January	102.8	109.7	68.7	106.7	106.6	104.4	98.2	99.0	90.2
February	104.5	110.4	69.2	108.4	105.5	107.5	106.8	87.3	90.2
March	104.2	107.9	68.4	112.5	106.2	105.3	108.1	94.9	91.7
April	102.5	99.4	68.1	127.2	106.5	104.2	107.9	96.0	93.0
May	103.4	100.9	68.1	125.5	106.9	107.2	111.8	93.1	92.7
June	99.3	90.9	56.3	129.1	108.7	101.1	109.8	92.0	92.1
July	97.6	87.4	66.5	115.1	110.7	98.7	110.7	86.0	90.8
August	96.9	85.4	66.4	113.3	117.8	98.4	111.2	87.9	90.5
September	93.5	77.9	65.7	111.4	116.5	98.7	110.0	88.7	90.6
October	97.3	86.7	66.0	114.7	116.2	101.4	108.8	63.8	85.0
November	100.2	95.6	66.1	110.7	116.0	100.4	107.7	63.1	84.7
December	105.2	102.8	69.3	109.7	115.3	101.2	107.3	84.5	84.7
1957	106.2	98.4	97.3	111.4	119.9	97.3	108.1	104.2	96.8
January	109.3	113.4	102.8	108.9	113.8	98.0	106.1	97.8	91.7
February	109.9	113.9	101.6	111.8	113.8	97.5	106.9	97.7	91.7
March	108.9	109.8	102.8	111.8	115.4	97.0	107.6	98.6	91.3
April	106.1	101.2	102.8	112.5	124.6	96.9	104.7	103.4	96.7
May	104.2	94.9	100.2	113.9	124.9	99.1	106.6	106.7	94.6
June	102.9	91.2	100.5	115.7	121.6	101.5	105.0	106.4	96.3
July	105.3	90.1	92.8	119.3	131.6	91.0	110.1	104.4	97.9
August	104.0	87.2	92.2	114.8	129.9	91.8	110.9	106.1	99.2
September	103.9	87.9	92.9	109.8	128.7	92.4	108.1	107.0	98.1
October	103.6	87.6	93.1	105.8	116.4	99.5	112.6	108.2	102.6
November	106.8	99.0	92.9	105.8	97.4	102.0	112.3	107.5	100.8
December	109.4	104.4	92.8	107.2	120.7	101.2	105.8	106.6	100.1

TABLE 106.—Employment Index of Reporting Non-Agricultural Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1949-1957—Continued

(1955=100)

Period	M A N U F A C T U R I N G									
	Printing, publishing and allied industries	Leather and leather products	Rubber products	Chemicals and chemical products	Non-metallic mineral products	Metal products	Machinery except electrical	Electrical machinery, apparatus, etc.	Transport- ation equipment (ship & boat build. & repair.)	Manufac- turing industries not elsewhere classified
1949	84.1	—	97.6	64.4	71.2	77.0	—	—	103.1	75.6
1950	83.2	—	108.2	70.4	74.9	86.6	—	—	116.8	79.7
1951	80.7	—	107.1	77.8	76.5	94.9	—	—	107.4	88.1
1952	83.9	—	95.4	73.7	77.7	95.0	—	—	97.6	87.5
1953	87.3	—	106.9	84.9	84.1	107.8	—	—	94.3	84.9
1954	93.1	—	99.0	96.4	92.7	95.8	—	—	97.0	96.7
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	109.3	96.2	95.2	100.8	105.6	107.2	95.1	125.4	93.1	101.1
January	107.0	96.8	97.4	100.7	100.5	102.3	96.8	107.7	99.9	101.1
February	108.4	96.5	96.0	104.3	101.2	103.9	93.4	107.9	96.5	101.4
March	109.2	96.2	97.1	101.6	104.1	104.4	90.6	108.4	96.5	101.9
April	109.5	96.5	93.9	100.9	105.3	105.3	94.4	108.6	100.9	103.3
May	108.6	96.5	93.3	98.7	106.3	106.9	94.4	109.1	93.8	101.0
June	108.4	96.5	97.3	102.9	105.6	108.7	94.6	112.4	93.1	102.2
July	109.1	96.2	94.7	104.5	106.2	108.9	95.3	112.4	88.8	101.3
August	107.8	96.2	94.8	98.9	103.9	108.6	95.4	112.4	88.1	101.1
September	107.7	96.2	93.7	96.6	102.7	108.0	95.0	112.4	87.8	100.6
October	109.4	95.5	94.8	98.8	110.3	110.4	93.7	167.0	89.4	100.2
November	112.9	95.5	94.6	100.6	108.3	110.4	99.4	167.0	92.4	99.3
December	113.0	95.5	94.7	101.2	110.9	110.1	98.2	177.5	89.9	99.8
1957	113.7	106.5	121.2	111.0	109.8	126.0	126.4	197.6	95.0	106.6
January	110.8	96.8	102.1	108.5	104.8	114.1	125.4	177.5	90.5	100.0
February	112.7	96.2	101.1	108.2	107.1	116.1	120.2	177.5	90.2	100.1
March	112.4	96.8	101.8	107.3	109.4	117.1	125.7	177.5	89.7	100.0
April	112.7	118.6	104.7	110.2	110.6	106.9	125.2	177.5	89.8	95.4
May	112.9	76.3	100.6	110.8	110.9	109.9	125.1	177.5	89.5	100.3
June	113.0	77.9	104.0	110.5	110.9	109.4	125.0	177.5	90.2	101.7
July	114.0	120.5	135.6	111.7	108.5	136.7	125.2	216.0	102.7	111.3
August	114.3	114.4	138.2	111.3	110.0	138.4	124.3	215.6	102.0	111.9
September	115.4	114.1	139.2	115.0	111.1	138.5	129.4	217.7	100.8	112.1
October	114.7	122.1	142.0	112.2	111.1	140.7	129.4	217.7	97.0	112.0
November	115.8	122.1	142.3	112.8	111.4	142.2	130.6	220.3	98.7	116.3
December	115.8	122.4	142.5	113.6	111.5	141.9	131.1	219.1	98.7	117.5

TABLE 106.—*Employment Index of Reporting Non-Agricultural Establishments*
by Industry Division and Group, 1949-1957—Continued
(1955 = 100)

Period	Construction	Electricity, Gas & Heat, etc.	C O M M E R C E				Real estate
			Total	Wholesale and retail trade	Banks & other financial institutions	Insurance	
1949	251.0	90.3	97.9	110.1	80.0	50.3	140.5
1950	175.1	93.9	91.5	100.2	81.6	55.2	115.6
1951	110.3	88.7	88.6	94.2	81.8	62.2	121.2
1952	127.9	85.2	93.1	96.8	85.2	71.8	151.1
1953	116.8	86.3	91.7	95.4	82.8	78.0	120.6
1954	138.9	85.1	95.1	96.0	93.8	87.4	116.3
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	114.9	119.7	106.8	104.8	104.2	111.2	124.1
January	108.9	101.8	100.3	101.8	100.5	101.6	85.2
February	105.2	104.8	103.0	103.5	101.1	102.7	103.1
March	109.3	106.3	102.1	101.7	101.0	103.0	107.2
April	114.2	107.9	103.7	102.7	102.0	107.7	110.5
May	126.7	111.6	104.1	102.7	102.4	110.2	111.4
June	137.4	122.4	106.6	104.0	103.5	112.8	127.3
July	103.3	133.4	107.3	103.9	105.7	115.2	128.8
August	99.6	137.9	109.2	103.8	106.6	117.8	149.5
September	101.7	131.1	110.5	105.7	107.3	117.5	148.3
October	117.2	125.3	110.3	109.2	106.3	110.0	128.3
November	118.0	127.9	111.3	108.4	106.4	116.9	138.3
December	136.1	126.2	113.5	109.8	107.0	119.3	151.2
1957	135.8	125.1	119.0	113.4	107.9	134.2	170.5
January	96.4	128.2	113.9	109.8	106.7	123.2	152.1
February	131.4	129.3	114.2	110.0	106.9	123.7	152.3
March	141.9	128.0	113.8	109.3	107.4	124.0	151.9
April	142.7	126.8	119.3	111.8	105.9	136.8	188.5
May	155.3	125.4	118.3	113.0	107.3	136.8	162.9
June	165.3	125.3	118.1	111.4	107.9	134.6	174.7
July	124.8	122.1	120.0	113.2	108.3	138.7	177.3
August	125.7	122.3	121.4	115.2	109.1	138.8	177.2
September	132.3	121.1	122.9	117.7	109.0	138.2	176.9
October	142.7	123.7	121.5	115.9	107.5	138.2	177.3
November	140.3	124.4	121.9	115.9	109.8	138.4	177.1
December	130.6	124.3	123.1	117.7	109.5	138.9	177.4

TABLE 106.—*Employment Index of Reporting Non-Agricultural Establishments
by Industry Division and Group, 1949-1957—Continued*
(1955 = 100)

Period	TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION						
	Total	Railroad	Road passenger transport	Road transport n.e.c.	Ocean	Air	Services incidental to transportation
1949	101.4	123.4	101.3	167.9	75.3	121.9	73.7
1950	99.6	120.1	97.6	145.5	79.8	105.0	72.7
1951	94.9	106.4	87.2	110.4	87.5	105.6	84.0
1952	98.0	101.6	97.3	120.1	90.1	114.3	89.1
1953	99.6	100.0	98.0	98.0	93.6	125.1	71.8
1954	100.1	98.5	100.0	94.8	96.5	118.5	82.8
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	70.7
1956	106.5	100.6	117.8	94.0	102.3	103.4	100.0
1957	112.1	102.1	127.0	102.8	105.2	111.6	41.4
January	110.5	98.6	130.1	96.3	101.5	109.1	48.5
February	111.1	98.3	130.3	99.1	104.6	108.3	49.5
March	110.9	98.3	129.8	99.9	103.6	108.5	49.5
April	112.1	102.0	129.7	101.9	101.7	112.5	42.4
May	113.7	104.6	130.6	101.3	103.1	114.1	44.4
June	114.8	104.6	131.3	104.5	105.0	114.8	44.4
July	115.2	103.2	131.5	105.1	110.2	112.3	43.4
August	112.2	95.7	130.2	105.8	108.0	111.0	43.4
September	112.3	95.6	131.7	105.7	106.6	111.9	42.4
October	104.6	106.1	100.7	103.7	105.9	111.9	33.3
November	113.7	109.3	124.4	106.0	105.8	112.3	33.3
December	113.5	109.3	123.8	104.0	105.8	112.9	33.3

TABLE 106—*Employment Index of Reporting Non-Agricultural Establishments by Industry Division and Group, 1949-1957—Concluded*
(1955 = 100)

Period	S E R V I C E S					Government ^b
	P E R S O N A L S E R V I C E S (Concluded)					
	Laundering, cleaning and dyeing	Barber shops and beauty parlors	Portrait and com- mercial pho- tographic studios	Personal services not else- where clas- sified		
1949	84.5	122.5	102.8	108.5	76.3	
1950	93.9	134.3	91.7	110.4	78.4	
1951	96.7	133.3	91.4	116.3	82.8	
1952	95.4	94.1	92.4	102.6	87.7	
1953	98.0	94.1	98.3	104.6	92.0	
1954	100.5	100.0	103.1	99.3	92.0	
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1956	97.2	97.0	94.5	98.7	111.4	
January	99.5	100.0	100.6	100.0	108.2	
February	103.0	99.0	100.6	99.4	108.2	
March	95.7	98.0	99.4	99.4	108.3	
April	95.7	98.0	94.5	96.1	110.3	
May	96.7	98.0	93.9	95.5	111.0	
June	99.2	98.0	93.9	98.1	110.8	
July	96.2	97.0	93.9	99.4	111.4	
August	93.7	97.0	94.5	99.4	113.4	
September	93.1	97.0	94.5	100.0	112.4	
October	95.9	92.0	90.2	98.7	114.7	
November	98.2	92.0	90.8	100.0	114.6	
December	98.7	96.0	92.6	99.4	114.0	
1957	96.2	93.4	94.2	116.2	117.8	
January	102.0	96.0	99.4	130.5	115.7	
February	100.5	94.0	100.0	131.8	115.7	
March	100.3	94.0	98.2	129.2	115.2	
April	93.1	93.0	93.3	131.8	117.3	
May	91.9	92.0	95.1	133.1	117.9	
June	94.4	93.0	96.9	132.5	117.5	
July	96.2	93.0	90.2	102.6	119.8	
August	94.4	91.0	90.2	100.6	120.8	
September	94.7	91.0	90.2	100.6	122.2	
October	94.7	91.0	90.2	100.6	118.1	
November	95.9	96.0	93.3	100.6	117.1	
December	96.4	96.4	93.3	100.6	116.9	

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: 1,289 cooperating establishments in the Philippines.

^a Actors, actresses and other players in motion picture studios, not included.

^b Covering reports from only 74 bureaus and offices.

TABLE 107.—Index of Average Monthly Earnings^a of Salaried Employees^b and Wage Earners in Selected Non-Agricultural Industries in the Philippines, by Industry Division, 1952-1957
(1955=100)

Period	Number of workers	All workers		Mining and quarrying		Manufacturing		Electricity, gas and heat, water & sanitary services		Commerce		Transport and communication	
		Salaried employees	Wage earners	Salaried employees	Wage earners	Salaried employees	Wage earners	Salaried employees	Wage earners	Salaried employees	Wage earners	Salaried employees	Wage earners
1952	143,448	89.9	90.3	80.5	83.9	99.6	87.7	93.8	92.6	92.6	84.7	86.3	97.4
1953	151,022	93.0	92.4	85.8	91.1	100.7	93.4	99.0	90.9	90.6	88.5	91.6	95.5
1954	156,340	96.6	97.2	92.7	94.6	96.8	97.5	100.0	100.0	97.7	92.4	97.6	98.7
1955	159,930	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	165,538	101.2	101.4	92.9	105.4	105.0	96.7	100.0	93.1	106.3	105.1	104.4	105.8
January	164,636	100.6	102.1	96.7	101.8	101.4	98.4	99.7	100.6	104.3	106.4	101.2	102.6
February	167,032	99.7	98.6	96.9	101.8	101.1	96.7	99.0	97.1	104.0	98.7	98.0	98.1
March	166,155	99.4	100.0	95.1	103.6	100.7	98.4	99.0	97.7	104.0	100.0	98.0	101.3
April	163,737	99.4	100.0	88.3	102.7	101.1	92.6	100.3	91.4	108.8	104.5	103.2	107.1
May	164,109	100.0	102.8	87.6	103.6	102.5	94.3	100.3	95.4	108.5	110.8	106.0	109.0
June	162,903	100.9	102.8	89.8	104.5	103.2	98.4	103.0	98.9	107.7	105.1	106.4	106.4
July	163,563	101.5	100.7	90.7	109.8	108.9	91.8	99.7	88.6	107.1	104.5	106.4	108.3
August	165,043	102.1	101.4	93.6	111.6	109.3	94.3	101.3	87.4	104.6	107.6	106.8	107.7
September	161,561	102.1	98.6	93.4	107.1	108.6	95.1	100.7	88.0	106.0	97.5	106.4	107.1
October	165,872	101.5	103.5	93.8	108.9	106.8	98.4	98.4	96.6	106.0	105.1	105.6	107.1
November	169,722	102.4	99.3	94.7	106.3	107.5	96.7	99.7	85.7	106.8	103.8	106.8	105.1
December	172,122	103.1	103.5	94.0	106.3	109.6	101.6	100.0	86.9	106.8	114.6	109.2	109.0
1957	171,320	103.4	104.9	94.2	108.9	105.0	101.6	101.6	104.6	107.4	105.1	112.9	103.8
January	172,611	102.8	106.3	95.4	112.5	104.6	100.0	99.7	97.1	107.4	117.2	110.4	103.8
February	172,501	102.4	101.4	96.0	102.7	104.3	98.4	98.4	93.1	106.8	112.7	110.0	100.0
March	171,976	103.7	104.2	97.6	108.9	104.3	100.0	99.7	90.9	107.1	114.6	114.1	105.8
April	173,324	102.8	100.0	92.3	106.3	105.4	91.8	103.9	97.1	106.3	99.4	112.0	103.2
May	171,461	102.4	104.2	92.9	107.1	105.4	100.0	102.0	102.3	105.4	105.7	112.4	103.2
June	170,522	102.1	102.8	92.5	105.4	106.1	103.3	100.0	101.1	105.7	103.2	111.6	99.4
July	171,579	102.4	107.6	93.4	110.7	102.9	101.6	98.7	117.1	108.0	103.8	113.7	101.9
August	170,773	102.1	109.0	93.1	110.7	101.1	101.6	99.3	119.4	108.0	101.3	114.1	107.1
September	169,876	102.1	104.2	92.9	108.0	100.0	98.4	100.0	110.9	108.5	98.1	114.1	103.8
October	167,530	104.9	106.9	94.0	114.3	107.5	109.8	106.9	107.4	108.3	101.3	113.3	104.5
November	171,275	104.6	105.6	94.5	107.1	107.9	104.1	104.9	109.1	108.3	99.4	113.3	106.4
December	172,409	106.7	109.0	97.1	110.7	112.1	113.1	107.2	110.9	109.1	101.3	112.9	107.7

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: 787 cooperating establishments.

^a Does not include privileges such as food ration, lodging, recreation, etc. Includes only money wage, overtime pay and pay for sick leave, holidays and vacations taken during pay period reported, before taxes.

^b Salaried employees include executives and supervisors.

TABLE 108.—*Wage Rate Index of Laborers in Industrial Establishments in Manila and Suburbs, 1949-1957*

(1955=100)

Period	Money wage rates		Real wage rates ^a	
	Skilled laborers	Unskilled laborers	Skilled laborers	Unskilled laborers
1949	102.3	94.6	92.2	85.3
1950	102.2	82.8	92.9	75.3
1951	95.8	89.4	81.9	76.4
1952	97.4	95.6	88.0	86.4
1953	99.5	98.3	94.2	93.1
1954	100.0	97.1	98.5	95.7
1955	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	100.3	101.5	97.8	98.9
January	99.6	101.0	100.0	101.4
February	99.9	100.6	99.9	100.6
March	99.3	101.7	99.0	101.4
April	99.3	100.8	98.7	100.2
May	100.1	100.0	98.3	98.2
June	100.8	100.2	98.9	98.3
July	101.3	102.1	98.3	99.1
August	101.7	101.9	98.0	98.2
September	101.2	102.7	96.4	97.8
October	100.3	103.5	94.4	97.5
November	100.3	102.1	96.2	97.9
December	99.2	102.1	93.1	95.9
1957	100.0	100.4	95.5	95.9
January	99.1	101.5	95.0	97.3
February	99.9	101.9	97.4	99.3
March	100.1	101.0	98.3	99.2
April	100.3	100.4	98.6	98.7
May	99.2	100.0	97.4	98.2
June	99.5	100.0	97.2	97.7
July	100.0	100.8	96.3	97.1
August	100.4	100.2	95.2	95.0
September	99.9	99.0	93.0	92.2
October	100.4	99.6	92.7	92.0
November	100.7	100.6	92.5	92.4
December	101.3	99.8	93.5	92.2

SOURCE OF BASIC DATA: Private firms.

Prior to 1951, data were furnished by the Bureau of the Census and Statistics.

^a Real wage rate index is obtained by deflating money wage rate index by the consumer price index (1955=100) for a wage earner's family in Manila.

